Supplement to THE LANCET, 25 September, 1965

THE LANCET

FOUNDED BY THOMAS WAKLEY IN 1823

VOLUME ONE

JANUARY-JUNE

1965

EDITOR

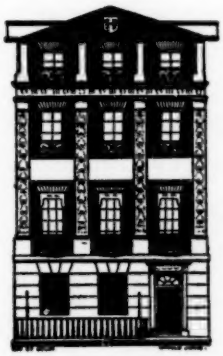
I. DOUGLAS-WILSON

M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P.E.

DEPUTY EDITOR

I. A. H. MUNRO

M.B. Lond.



THE LANCET LIMITED

7 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON W.C.2

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference

Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.
1–56	Jan. 2	7375	501–564	March 6	7384	969–1020	May 8	7393
57–116	„ 9	7376	565–614	„ 13	7385	1021–1080	„ 15	7394
117–174	„ 16	7377	615–664	„ 20	7386	1081–1124	„ 22	7395
175–224	„ 23	7378	665–716	„ 27	7387	1125–1176	„ 29	7396
225–282	„ 30	7379	717–774	April 3	7388	1177–1232	June 5	7397
283–332	Feb. 6	7380	775–826	„ 10	7389	1233–1286	„ 12	7398
333–394	„ 13	7381	827–872	„ 17	7390	1287–1342	„ 19	7399
395–444	„ 20	7382	873–922	„ 24	7391	1343–1404	„ 26	7400
445–500	„ 27	7383	923–968	May 1	7392			

PRINTED BY
HAZELLS OFFSET LTD.
LEIGH ROAD, SLOUGH

INDEX TO VOLUME I, 1965

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (A) = Annotation, (C) = Correspondence, (LA) = Leading Article, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NI) = New Invention, (O) = Obituary, (P) = Parliament, and (R) = Review.

A concordance of page numbers and dates of issue will be found on opposite page

A

Aarons, B. J., clamp for intravascular infusions (NI) 1047
Abbey, H., Hashimoto's disease, 123
Abbo, G., mosaicism, 455
Abdominal diseases—Physical Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Diseases and Injuries (Keleman) (R) 1102
Abdominal pain of spinal origin (Johnson) (C) 319, (Sjöberg) (Barbor) (C) 436, (Elkin) (C) 490, (Mynors) (Crisp) (C) 603, (Weiser) (C) 656, (Sjöberg) (C) 708, (Mynors) (C) 913
Abdominal surgery—Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery (Dudley and Jones) (R) 1310
Abdominal wound disruption (Efron) 1287
Abercrombie, G. F., Encyclopædia of General Practice, vols. III, IV (R) 254, vols. V, VI (R) 1050
Abercrombie, M. L. J., Perceptual Visuomotor Disorders in Cerebral Palsy (R) 200
Aberdeen, E., transposed great arteries, 1233
Abnormal Hæmoglobins in Africa (Jonxis) (R) 1004
Abortion—(P) 1390; legal, deaths from (P) 920; psychiatric indications for (Irwin) (C) 47, (Sim) (Stungo) (C) 48, (Alders) (C) 107, (Joyston-Bechal) (Darby) (Simms) (C) 219, (Tredgold) (C) 317, (Barker) (C) 708; recurrent, serum-folic-acid in (Martin, Harper, and Kelso) 670; spontaneous, autosomal monosomy in (Kelly, Almy, Jakovic, and Buckner) (C) 166
Abortion Bill (P) 1390
Abortuses, chromosome studies in (Sato) (C) 1280
About Sharks and Shark Attacks (Davies) (R) 944
Abrams, H. K., pre-employment medical examination (C) 1395
Abscess—in muscle (A) 310; pelvic, in acute appendicitis, infertility due to (Powley) 27
Abson, E. P., casualty consultant, 1158
Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery (Dudley and Jones) (R) 1310
Accidents—accident service (Garden) 901; Care of the Injured (Ring) (R) 253; Nursing of Accidents (Farrow) (R) 790; to operating-theatre staff (Middleton) (C) 712; trapped motorist (Hall) 904
Accident surgery—Basic Principles of Accident Surgery (Morrison) (R) 92
Accident units—(Golden) (C) 216, (Garden) 901; children's (Mitchell) (C) 1223, (Porter) (C) 1280
Acheson, E. D., Multiple Sclerosis, 757
Acheson, H. W. K., general practitioners (C) 491
Acheson, J., cerebral vascular disease, 1306
Acid-base balance—Body Fluids and the Acid-base Balance (Christensen) (R) 1202
Acromegaly, excessive serum-insulin response to glucose in (Karam, Grodsky, Pavlatos, and Forsham) 286
Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot (Angell) (R) 1310
Acute Injuries of the Head (Rowbotham) (R) 741
Acute Renal Failure (Shaldon and Cook) (R) 893
Adams, C. W. M., appointment, 393
Adams, J. C., Outline of Orthopædics (R) 1202
Adams, P., isoniazid encephalopathy, 680
Addison's disease, chlorothiazide in (Lamberg, Torsti, and Paloheimo) (C) 490
Adenovirus type 31 (Pereira, Pereira, and Clarke) 21
Adipose tissue, brown, heat production by (Aherne and Hull) (C) 765
Administration, medical (LA) 1206, (Morrison) (C) 1329, (Scoular) (C) 1393
Adoption (P) 919
Adrenal, *see* Suprarenal glands
Advertising of cigarettes on television, banning of (A) 367, (P) 391
Afghanistan, health services in (Goodman) 544
Africa—community health projects in Nigeria (LA) 307; health of a continent (Norman-Williams) 1110; man-power in East Africa (A) 1153; population increases in (Walker, Richardson, and Walker) (C) 162; rural medical training at Ifakara (Geigy) 1385
Aftercare of prisoners (LA) 305, (P) 871, 1285
Afuko, Nigeria—community health project (LA) 307
Agammaglobulinæmia, acquired, in siblings (Charache, Rosen, Janeway, Craig, and Rosenberg) 234, (Wollheim) (C) 600
Aged—accommodation for, 44; gerontonomics (LA) 202; Old Age: a Register of Social Research (R) 92; Over Sixties (Arkley) (R) 1050; stick club (Gomez) 1265; Years Still Unexplored (Le Gros Clark and Milligan) (A) 98
Agerholm, M., tracheostomy adapter (NI) 468
Aherne, W., brown adipose tissue (C) 765
Ahuja, M. M. S., diabetes, 1255
Aid for developing countries (LA) 33, (Macdonald and Lindop) (C) 47, (Woodruff) (Fendall) (C) 267, (LA) 471, (Willis) (C) 705, (P) 1270
Air pollution (A) 750
Airò, R.—aplastic anæmia (C) 1070; leukæmia (C) 1394
Aitken, J. T., Manual of Human Anatomy (R) 636
Åkesson, H. O., nutmeg intoxication (C) 1271
Akhtar, M. A., herpes zoster (C) 168
Albu, A., appointment, 153
Alcohol—and driving (P) 919, (A) 1108, (P) 1389; convicted drunkard (A) 1154; Decade of Drunkenness (Prys Williams) (R) 950
Alcoholism—*Bulletin on Alcoholism*, 1229; Handbook on Alcoholism (Mackey) (R) 1050; surgical-spirit drinkers (A) 539
Alders, N., abortion (C) 107
Aldrich, C. K., psychiatric consultation in general practice, 805
Alexander, J. G., urinary-tract infections (C) 1221
Alexander, S., griseofulvin (C) 439
Al-Hussaini, M. K., TRIC agent, 1125, correction) 1286
Alkaline phosphatase and ABO blood-groups (Bamford, Harris, Luffman, Robson, and Cleghorn) 430
Allan, J. D., leukæmia, 302
Allan, J. S., pre-employment medical examination (C) 1071
Allbrook, D.—appointment, 1176; Makerere medical school, 1156
Allen & Hanburys 250th anniversary, 1079
Allergy—allergic disorders in rural workers (Marmion) (C) 496; antibodies to castor-oil plant in allergic bronchial asthma (Sarages, Valdutiu, Negru, and Rotaru) (C) 323
Allopurinol for gout (LA) 589
Almoners versus medical social workers (Walsh) (C) 108, (Herdman) (C) 216, (Beck) 265, (Russell) (C) 276, (Sumpter) (C) 326, (Williams) (C) 557
Almy, R., spontaneous abortion (C) 166
Alphabet, initial teaching (LA) 850
American physician, 831, (Vash) (C) 1164
Amidopyrine for thyroid adenomas (Danopoulos) (C) 560
Amiphenazole in treatment of morphine and opium addiction (Fraser and Isbell) (C) 326
Amos, D. B., cancer, 414
Amphetamine—(LA) 1374; urinary pH and excretion of (Beckett, Rowland, and Turner) 303
Ampicillin—resistance to, in *Salmonella typhimurium* (Anderson and Datta) 407; in chronic bronchitis (May and Delves) 929
Amputation techniques, 104
Amyloidosis, mucopolysaccharides in (Bitter and Muir) (C) 819, (Battaglia and Matturri) (C) 1282
Anæmia—after exchange-transfusion in Rh hæmolytic disease (Hurdle) (C) 111, (Macfarlane, Speirs, and Whitelaw) (C) 321; aplastic, 892; aplastic, phytohæmagglutinin in (Baker and Oliver) (C) 438, (Gruenwald, Taub, Wong, Kiossoglou, and Dameshek) (C) 962, (Astaldi, Airò, Sauli, and Costa) (C) 1070, (Mehra, Davies, and Bell) (C) 1164; chronic iron-deficiency, and atrophic gastritis (Delamore and Shearman) 889; hæmolytic, and acute renal disease (LA) 588; in cancer (Friedell) 356; megaloblastic, due to dietary deficiency (Forshaw, Moorhouse, and Harwood) (C) 275; megaloblastic, due to glutethimide (Pearson) (C) 110; pernicious, with thyrotoxicosis (Sharpstone and James) 246. *See also* Sickle-cell disease
Anæsthesia—hypoxæmia after (LA) 1105; mouth-prop for oral endotracheal anæsthesia (Hayton-Williams) (NI) 469; Neurosurgical Anæsthesia (Hunter) (R) 470; warning device for oxygen cylinder (Grogono) (NI) 144
Anæsthetic-rooms (A) 366
Analgesia—intra-arterial regional (van Niekerk and Coetzee) 1353; intravenous regional (Shanks) (C) 54
Anand, J. K., cannula (NI) 1370
Anatomy—Cunningham's Text-book of Anatomy (Romanes) (R) 688; Man's Anatomy (Tobias and Arnold) (R) 146; Manual of Human Anatomy (Aitken, Causey, Joseph, and Young) (R) 636; Manual of Surgical Anatomy (Bruce, Walmsley, and Ross) (R) 1255
Anaya, A., transparietal renal phlebography, 179
Andersen, S. B., œdema due to abnormal distribution of protein (C) 706
Andersen, T., fainting in uncomplicated hypertension (C) 1392
Anderson, E. S.—"infective" antibiotic resistance (C) 1281; penicillin resistance in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 407
Anderson, Frances, anticoagulants in plasma-fibrinogen estimations (C) 170
Anderson, Frank, lung cancer (C) 1119
Anderson, J., cancer of head and neck, 128

Anderson, J. P., respiratory-function tests in miners (C) 220, (C) 770
Anderson, J. R.—Hashimoto's disease (C) 322; "objective" examinations, 953, (C) 1333
Anderson, K. F., contaminated eyedrops (C) 559
Anderson, W. F., appointment, 1341
Andrewes, Sir C., Common Cold (R) 532
Andrews, B. F., hyaline-membrane disease (C) 215
Andrews, H. J., memorial to, 774
Andrews, J., hemiplegias (C) 491
Anencephaly, pregnancy with (Comerford) 679
Aneurysm, anterior communicating (McKissock, Richardson, and Walsh) 873, (Connolly) (C) 1073
Angell, J. C.—Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot (R) 1310; twenty-four hours a day (C) 601
Angiotensin—dangers of Küchel, Horký, Pazourek, and Gregorová) (C) 489; infusion of, in diagnosis of renovascular hypertension (Wax) (C) 163, (Morgan) (C) 1222

ANNOTATIONS

Abscesses in muscle, 310
Adrenal function and asthma, 853
Anæsthetic-rooms, 366
Antibiotics, testing sensitivity to, 641
Antiviral agents, 151, (correction) 282
Arteritis of aorta and branches, 642
Artificial mouth, 476
Ascites, portacaval shunt in treatment of, 260
Barbiturates in anxiety, 1107
Biochemistry and mental function, 537
Bladder, electrical stimulation of, after spinal injury, 851
Bladder cancer and rubber industry, 1106
Borrelidin, 1152
British Medical Students Association conference, 200
Cancer—and stress, 38; research, 795
Census—post-enumeration survey, 365
Cerebral biopsy in presenile dementia, 422
Chest injuries, 1377
Child psychiatrists, training of, 1058
Cigarette advertising on television, 367
Common colds, 949
Coxsackie-B virus infection, 950
Crisis in Communication (Fox) 693
Cycads of Guam, 593
Cystic fibrosis and immunity, 899
Dale, Sir Henry—90th birthday, 1209
Detail in practice, 204
Detention centres, 1315
Devil's grip, 38
Diarrhœa, causes of, 695
Disabled young people, 423
Doctor's therapeutic function, 1208
Dreaming, 794
Drugs—"cheap", 948; classification, 1054; international safeguards, 365; side-effects, 308; toxicity of, early recognition of, 477; use and abuse of, 747
Drunken driving, 1108
Drunkenness, 950, 1154
Dying, care of, 424
Dynamic obstruction of left ventricle, 1261
East Africa, medical man-power in, 1153
East African Association of Physicians—presidential address, 642
Electrical treatment in mental illness, 474
Electrocardiography of horses, 591, (correction) 872
Electrode jelly, 795
Emphysema, 423
Empyema, subdural intracranial, 538
Entente cordiale, 475
Enteric infections, 153
Examination, medical, pre-employment, 793
Eye-drops, sterility of, 259
Family planning—1207; as famine relief, 477
Flying surgeon service, 152
Foster parents, need for more, 367
Fox, Sir Theodore, retirement of, 40
Fractures of shaft of tibia, 205
Frusemide, 424
Gas industry, hazards in, 1153
General practice—B.M.A. charter, 643, 746, 1263; towards a salaried service?, 37
Genetic studies by record linkage, 1056
Gold leaf in surgery, 1315
Health insurance in U.S.A., 259
Homelessness in London, 40
Hospitals—demand for general-hospital facilities, 39; work study in, 537
Hostels for patients discharged from mental hospitals, 854
Immigrants, health of, 150
Immunisation at school entry, 899
Information research, 1011
Interferon, 536
Keele Medical School, 1314
Laboratory technicians, medical, training of, 204
Lavatories—in Great Britain 1107; public 748
Leukæmia, viral inhibition of, in mouse, 366
Life, preservation of, 1154
Lung cancer and smoking in Switzerland, 1057
Malarial parasite, drug resistance in, 1314
Medical students, exchange of, between Birmingham and Salisbury, 538
Metacarpal amputation, 1378
Methysergide and retroperitoneal fibrosis, 1262
Mycoplasma and leukæmia, 591
Myelomatous osteosclerosis and peripheral neuropathy, 900
Neuropathy, familial, and pressure palsies, 310
Nurses—bedside tuition, 97; recruitment, 1378
Operating-theatre, inflatable, 853
Patient-doctor relations in hospital, 1261
Pharmacology of nervous system, 425
Phenothiazine pigmentation, 854
Pneumoconiosis, pathogenesis of, 1054
Poisons Information Service, 592
Pollution of air, 750
Prisoner's family, 1379
Prophylaxis, mysterious, 311
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in newborn, 794
Pulmonary œdema, high-altitude, 261
Radiology, code of practice for, 96
Registrar in general practice, 1262
Rent Bill, 749
Retirement, 98
Rhabdomyosarcoma, 309
Rickets in immigrant children, 1106
Rubella, protection against, 1208
Rubella virus in placenta and fœtus, 749
Samples from English Cultures (Klein) 694
Samson Wright's Applied Physiology (Keele and Neil) 261
Schizophrenia—inheritance, 98; rehabilitation, 643
School Building Survey 1962, 205
Secretarial help for hospital doctors, 153
Shower-bath: duty or pleasure?, 474
Smallpox, 747
Snails and schistosoma, 1316
Spinal fusion for back pain and sciatica, 96
Standards, biological, 592
Student Speaks, 311
Surgical-spirit drinkers, 539
Symposium and sponsor, 796
Syphilis, persistence of treponemes after treatment of, 693
Teaching machines in medical education, 1055
Town planning, 85
Transplantation, 1155, 1376
Transposed great arteries, 1263
Tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis, 1209
Tuberculosis in Hong Kong, 366
Typhoid and corned beef, 422
University failures, 1316
Viractin, 37
Vivisection, 1010
Vivomycin, 1152
Voluntary medical service overseas, 1376
Water and waste water, 539, 1057
Whitley Councils, 948
Women in medical training, 1377

Anséhn, S., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 768
Antarctica, blood changes in (Hicks) 30
Antenatal care, integrated (Tacchi) 1059
Anthonisen, N. R., cardiac resuscitation, 1027
Antibiotics—"infective" resistance to (LA) 1149, (Anderson and Lewis) (C) 1281; in milk (P) 45; testing sensitivity to (A) 641
Antibodies — anti-insulin, histoimmunological techniques for detecting (Mancini, Zampa, Vecchi, and Costanzi) 1189; anti-lens (Lanzieri and Secchi) (C) 1334; specific and non-specific stimulation of synthesis of, by human leucocytes in vitro (Forbes) 198
Anticoagulants—and platelet aggregation (Cunningham, McNicol, and Douglas) 729; for cerebral arteriosclerosis (LA) 34; in plasma-fibrinogen estimations (Finley, Peterson, and Anderson) (C) 170, (Eastham) (C) 277; long-term, in transient cerebral ischæmia attacks (Pearce, Gubbay, and Walton) 6; post-operative prophylactic, in gynæcology (Patterson) (C) 51, (Tinckler) (C) 104, (Chalmers) (C) 167, (Sevitt) (C) 217, (Davies) (C) 652, (Sevitt) (C) 868, (Davies) (C) 957, (Sharnoff) (C) 1226; withdrawal of, from patients with transient ischæmic cerebrovascular attacks (Marshall and Reynolds) 5, (Stewart) (C) 431
Anti-histamines, control of (P) 561
Antirheumatic drugs, screening test for (Mizushima) (C) 169
Antitetanus serum, dosage of (Sanders) (C) 430
Antiviral agents (A) 151, (Hutfield) (C) 269, (correction) 282
Anxiety, barbiturates in (A) 1107
Aorta—arteritis of (A) 642; catheter-mounted valve for temporary relief of aortic insufficiency (Davies) 250
Aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (Priest and Lang) (C) 1335
Aortic valve—homograft replacement of (Davies, Lessof, Roberts, and Ross) 926; homografts of, in aural surgery (Cornish) 943
Aortography in investigation of hypertension (Chamberlain and Gleeson) 619, (Rees) (C) 1016
Appendicitis—diagnosis of (Davies) (ML) 1064; inapparent virus infection as trigger of (Tobe) 1343
ap Simon, D. J., tuberculosis (C) 551
ApSimon, H. T., general practitioners (C) 601
Archer, O. K., autoimmune processes in rabbits, 130
Arcus senilis and ischæmic heart-disease (Rifkind) 312, (Davidson and Kolbe) (C) 707, (Shanoff and Little) (C) 1076
Arginine—Comparative Biochemistry of Arginine and Derivatives (Wolstenholme and Cameron) (R) 790
Arkley, J., Over Sixties (R) 1050
Armata, J., leukæmia (C) 704
Arm-rest for hemiplegic patients (Pritchard and Winsor) (NI) 1199
Army Medical Services, history of (Cantlie and (McKie) (C) 496
Arnold, M. A., Man's Anatomy (R) 146
Arnstein, H. R. V., appointment, 174
Arsenic poisoning, folic-acid deficiency in (van Tongeren, Kunst, Majoor, and Schillings) 784
Arteries—correction of transposed great arteries by Mustard's operation (Aberdeen, Waterston, Carr, Graham, Bonham-Carter, and Subramanian) 1233, (A) 1263, (Finlay, Nohl-Oser, and Towers) (C) 1339; Diseases of the Heart and Arteries (Evans) (R) 304; hepatic, reconstruction of (Lenzenweger) 21; renal, multiple, and hypertension (Davies and Sutton) 341, (Robertson, Klidjian, Hull, and Dyson) (C) 556; stretching devices for reconstruction of (Tibbs) (NI) 1100
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, anticoagulants for (LA) 34
Arteritis—carotid, as cause of cerebral ischæmia (Garland and Pearce) 993; of aorta and branches (A) 642
Arthritis—as industrial disease (P) 1270; genetic theory of inflammatory polyarthritis (Burch) (C) 1277; Surgery of Arthritis (Milch) (R) 847
Ascites, portacaval shunt in treatment of (A) 260
Ashby, E. C., below-knee wounds, 1362
Ashton, N.—appointment, 1124; retinal micro-emboli, 1303
Ashton, W. L., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 653
Ashworth, P. M., intensive-care ward, 855
Aspinall, K. W., aseptic tracheal suction (NI) 89
Aspirin—cleft lip induced by, in mice (Trasler) (C) 606; dispensing cost (P) 441

ASSOCIATIONS, *see* SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS

Astaldi, G.—aplastic anæmia (C) 1070; leukæmia (C) 1394
Asthma—and adrenal function (A) 853; and antibodies to castor-oil plant (Saragea, Vladutiu, Negru, and Rotaru) (C) 323; antibody response to *Hæmophilus influenzæ* in (Morgan and Wood) 1128, (correction) 1286; bronchial, diagnosis of (Okeke) (C) 821; dosage of betamethasone and paramethasone in (Herxheimer and Stresemann) (C) 912; 'Synacthen' in hypersensitive asthmatics (El-Shaboury) 298; Transactions of the World Asthma Conference (R) 944

Astrup, P., Buerger's disease (C) 1400
A.T.10 (Young) (C) 658
Ata, M., thrombocytopenia, 119
Atherosclerosis—and mucopolysaccharides (Böttcher and Klynstra) (C) 167; relation of longstanding blood-pressure levels to (Evans) 516; serum β-glucuronidase and glucose tolerance in (Hagenfeldt and Wahlberg) 788, (Woollen and Turner) (C) 1071
Atkin, I., admissions to mental hospitals (C) 865
Atkin, N. B., chromosome abnormalities and neoplasia (C) 820
Atlas of Evolution (de Beer) (R) 688
Atlas of Hæmatology (McDonald, Dodds, and Cruickshank) (R) 1371
Atlas of Neuropathology (Blackwood, Dodds, and Sommerville) (R) 742
Atlas of Technics in Surgery (Madden) (R) 145
Atropine—for spider bite, 1285; in anæsthesia (List) (C) 1074; intravenous, in bradycardia due to coronary infarction (Baird and Randhawa) (C) 711
Auerbach, C., Genetics in the Atomic Age (R) 790
Auschwitz in England (Hill and Williams) (R) 470
Australia—flying surgeon service (A) 152
Autoimmune diseases—and chromosome abnormalities (MacSween) 460, (Atkin and Baker) (C) 820; in rabbits after neonatal removal of central lymphoid tissue (Sutherland, Archer, Peterson, Eckert, and Good) 130
Autoimmunity and Disease (Glynn and Holborow) (R) 1201
Avery, G. B., rubella virus, 723
Aviram, A., sulthiame (C) 818
Aykroyd, W. R., Legumes in Human Nutrition, 280
Azathioprine in treatment of immunoallergic lung purpura (Steiner and Nabrady) 140, (Boyd) (C) 269
Azevedo, E., phenylthiocarbamide-tasting (C) 1223
Aziz, A., subarachnoid hæmorrhage (C) 822
Aznar, J., Hageman factor in fibrinolysis (C) 437

B

β^{1-34} in hypersensitive asthmatics (El-Shaboury, 298
Baber, K. G., hæmolytic streptococci, 25
Babies—" cold " feed preparation (Farquhar, Gould, and Schutt) 951; early feeding of (LA) 791, (correction) 1176; hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of newborn (Gottlieb) (C) 220; illegitimate (P) 442; Infantile Spasms (Jeavons and Bower) (R) 1310; infection in (LA) 257; placental transfusion and onset of respiration (Redmond, Isana, and Ingall) 283, (Crawford) (C) 431, (Brown) (C) 550, (Roburn) (C) 651; premature, immediate feeding of, with undiluted breast-milk (Farquhar) (C) 550; *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections in, and contaminated resuscitation equipment (Bassett, Thompson, and Page) 781, (A) 794, (Barrie and Barrie) (C) 962, (Bassett, Thompson, and Page) (C) 1115
Backache, spinal fusion for (A) 97
Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases (Stuart-Harris and Dickinson) (R) 359
Bacteræmia—*Flavobacterium meningosepticum* in (Olsen, Frederiksen, and Siboni) 1294; shock due to, as acute medical emergency (Naqui and Tranter) 1357; with hypotension due to gram-negative bacilli (Cusack) (C) 495, (Murdoch and Geddes) (Winwood) (C) 609, (Darragh) (C) 710, (Donnelly) (C) 822
Bacteria—dispersal of, after shower-baths (A) 474, (Speers, Bernard, O'Grady, and Shooter) 478, (Bethune, Blowers, Parker, and Pask) 480, (Borst) (C) 600, (Bowie, Tonkin, and Robson) (C) 909, (Marsh) (C) 1018; " infective " resistance to antibiotics (LA) 1149, (Anderson and Lewis) (C) 1281; Manual for the Identification of Medical Bacteria (Cowan and Steel) (R) 1201
Bacterial infections in Caribbean, 1062
Bacteriuria in pregnancy—(Kincaid-Smith and Bullen) 395; eradication of, by short course of chemotherapy (Williams, Brumfitt, Leigh, and Percival) 831; screening tests in (Smith) (C) 221, (Kincaid-Smith) (C) 487
Bagshawe, K. D., hydrocortisone and potassium metabolism, 18
Baikie, A. G.—Down's syndrome, 412; thyrotoxicosis, 86
Bailey and Love's Short Practice of Surgery (Rains and Capper) (R) 1148
Baillod, R., hæmodialysis (C) 1165
Bain, A. D.—disgerminoma (C) 1068; ring X chromosome in dwarfism (C) 820; XX/XY mosaicism, 1035
Bain, W. H., thrombolysis, 838
Baines, C., norethisterone (C) 108
Baird, I. McL., myocardial infarction (C) 711
Baitsch, H., chromosome deletion (C) 769
Bajwa, R., complication of vacuum extraction, 630
Baker, G. P., aplastic anæmia (C) 438
Baker, L., galactose-1-phosphate uridyltransferase (C) 1395
Baker, M. C., chromosome abnormalities, neoplasia, and autoimmune disease (C) 820
Baker, S. J., folic acid in bile, 685
Balcerzak, S. P., life without a pancreas (C) 1016
Balint, M., doctor's therapeutic function, 1177
Ball, W. A., blood-pressure measurement (C) 911
Balme, H. W., part-time teacher (C) 278
Baluda, M. C., galactose-1-phosphate-uridyltransferase deficiency, 353
Bamford, K. F., serum-alkaline-phosphatase and ABO blood-groups, 530
Banerjee, A. K., vitiligo (C) 1276
Barber, G., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 486
Barber, J. E., phenothiazines (C) 650
Barbiturates—in anxiety (A) 1107; intoxication with, forced diuresis and hæmodialysis in (Stork) (C) 560, (Mullen, Platts, and Ridgway) (C) 705, (Linton, Luke, Speirs, and Kennedy) (C) 868
Barbor, R. C. B., abdominal pain of spinal origin (C) 436
Barium enemas, tannic acid in (Harper) (C) 1396
Barker, B. E., pokeweed (C) 170, (correction) 282
Barker, J. C.—misuse of section 29, 760, (C) 1161; termination of pregnancy (C) 708
Barnes, H. D., coproporphyria (C) 318
Barnett, C. H., appointment, 921
Baron, J. H., ulcerative colitis, 185, 188
Barrie, D., death by suction (C) 962
Barrie, H.—death by suction (C) 962; incubator accessory (NI) 467
Barsky, R. F., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 707
Barst, H. H., prostatectomy retractor (C) 771
Bartfeld, H.—Marfan's syndrome (C) 1336; rheumatoid factor (C) 917
Barton, R.—diabetes insipidus and obsessional neurosis, 133, (C) 491, (correction) 814, (C) 1072; misuse of section 29 (C) 912
Basic English (LA) 1104
Basic Principles of Accident Surgery (Morrison) (R) 92
Bassett, D. C. J., neonatal *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 781, (C) 1115
Bastow, J. (O) 171
Basu, S. M., hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834
Bata, A., mannitol (C) 1275
Bata, G., 13–15 trisomy (C) 1279
Bateman, A. J.—kidney transplantation (C) 1167; transplantation antigens (C) 1117
Bateman, T., phenformin (C) 320
Battaglia, S., amyloidosis (C) 1282
Battle, R., Plastic Surgery (R) 892
Bauer, J., thymus in thyroid disease (C) 488
Bayley, T. J., life without a pancreas, 675
Beaconsfield, P., enzymes and cancer (C) 324
Beale, A. J., poliovaccine, 879
Beard, J., myocardial infarction (C) 106
Beard, R. W., bacterial invasion of bladder in pregnancy, 1133
Beck, F., medical social workers, 265
Beckett, A. H., amphetamine, 303
Beddington, N., professional women (C) 911
Bed—frame bed for burned children (Wilkinson) (NI) 200, (Evans) (C) 323
Bedside teaching for nurses (A) 97
Beeson, P. B., appointment, 921

BEFORE OUR TIME
An old dispute, 1328
Letter to Brown-Séquard, 315
Plaguey piper (Wolfers) 756

Behavioural Individuality in Early Childhood (Thomas, Chess, Birch, Hertzig, and Korn) (R) 254
Behaviour in Uncertainty (Cohen) (R) 304
Behçet's syndrome in cold-agglutination-positive infections (Ström) 457
Beit Fellowships, 1176
Bell, E. T.—dydrogesterone, 403; ovulation, 1029
Bell, S. M., in aplastic anæmia (C) 1164
Bell's palsy, prevention of denervation in (Taverner and Fearnley) (C) 488
Bendrofluazide (Forrester and Shirriffs) 409, (A) 424, (Kerr and Robson) (Parfitt) (C) 655, (Worlock) (C) 867
Benenson, A. S.—cholera vaccine, 450; non-vibrio cholera, 1081
Ben-Hur, N.—chorionepithelioma (C) 611; skin-grafts from cancer patients (C) 825
Benirschke, K., chimæras and mosaics (C) 1392
Benn, A., gastric sampling-tube (NI) 1309
Bennett, A. C., Methods Improvement in Hospitals (A) 537
Benson, P. F., smallpox vaccine, 573
Bentall, H. H., appointment 773
Benzene and chromosome aberrations (Tough and Court Brown) 684
Berde, B., vasopressin (C) 436
Bergel, F., industrial bladder cancer (C) 381
Bergman, G., tooth changes and brain dysfunction (C) 963
Bergman, S., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 768
Bergren, W. R., Down's syndrome (C) 553
Berkowitz, D., hyperuricæmia in hypertension (C) 820
Bernard, H., shower-baths, 478
Berrington, W. P., mental hospital (C) 912
Best, M. M., ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate, 191
Betamethasone, dosage of, in asthma (Herxheimer and Stresemann) (C) 912
Bethune, D. W., dispersal of *Staph. aureus*, 480
Better Smoking (Schrøder) (R) 360
Beutler, E.—galactose-1-phosphate-uridyltransferase deficiency, 353; pseudomosaicism and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 552
Bewley, T., heroin and cocaine addiction, 808
Beyond All Reason (Coate) (R) 92
Bhutan, medicine in (Ward and Jackson) 811
Bickerstaff, E. R., Neurology for Nurses (R) 848
Bierme, R., leukæmia (C) 610
Biggs, R., hæmophilia, 969
Bilbey, D. L., medical-school entrance (C) 1160
Bilharziasis and snails (A) 1316
Bille, B., tooth changes and brain dysfunction (C) 963
Billington, W. D., trophoblast activity (C) 823
Binnie, G. A. C., General Medical Council disciplinary proceedings (C) 1271
Biochemistry—and mental function (A) 537; Micro-analysis in Medical Biochemistry (Wootton) (R) 32
' Biogastrone ' in inpatient treatment of gastric ulcer (Middleton, Cooke, Stephen, and Skyring) 1030, (Jones) (C) 1161
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society 1964 (R) 742
Biological standards (A) 592
Biology—Experimental Basis of Modern Biology (Ramsay) (R) 944
Biology of Respiration (Negus) (R) 1101
Biopsy—cerebral, in presenile dementia (A) 422, (correction) 500, (Sim and Smith) (C) 554; high-speed drill for (Yodaiken and Tanski) (NI) 585; of small intestine (Salem) 674; peroral intestinal, in infants, complicated by pyloric spasm (Kuitunen and Visakorpi) (C) 1276; renal, in children (LA) 473
Birch, H. G.—Behavioural Individuality in Early Childhood (R) 254; Brain Damage in Children (R) 1372
Bird, A. D., hyperbaric oxygen and limb circulation, 355
Bird, H. M., speaking-aid, 813
Bird, S., general practitioners (C) 550
Bird droppings, *Cryptococcus neoformans* in (Partridge and Winner) 1060
Birdwood, G., chlorhexidine and cetrimide (C) 651
Birmingham, A. T., hyoscine-*N*-butyl bromide (C) 1272
Birth control, *see* Family planning
Birthday honours, 1340
Birth-rate 1964, 279
Bishop, C., Red Blood Cell (R) 586
Bishop, J., professional women (C) 911
Bishop, K., hybrid chromosome ?, 466
Bishop, P., oral contraceptives (C) 171

Bishun, N. P.—Brachmann/de Lange syndrome (C) 439; endoreduplication (C) 1169
Bitter, T., amyloidosis (C) 819
Black, D. A. K., Essentials of Fluid Balance (R) 688
Black, M. M., Dynamic Pathology (R) 742
Blackwell, B.—monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 938, 940, (C) 1166
Blackwood, W., Atlas of Neuropathology (R) 742
Bladder—bacterial invasion of, during pregnancy (Roberts and Beard) 1133; cancer of, and rubber industry (ML) 328, (A) 1106, (Harley) (C) 1217, (Wallace) (C) 1282; carcinoma of, radiotherapy for (von Essen) (C) 110, (Collins) (C) 495; electrical stimulation of, following spinal injury (Caldwell, Flack, and Broad) 846, (A) 851, (Fuller) (C) 1017; occupational tumours of, and control of carcinogens (LA) 306, (Case) (Bergel, Boyland, Davis, Dukes, Haddow, Koller, and Roe) (C) 381, (Hanley, Blandy, Kuper, Hancock, and Wallace) (C) 430, (P) 441
Blainey, J. D., artificial kidney, 724
Blandy, J., occupational bladder tumours (C) 430
Blanks, G. K., organophosphorus insecticides, 1387
Blondheim, S. H., obesity, 250
Blood—Atlas of Hæmatology (McDonald, Dodds, and Cruickshank) (R) 1371; changes in clotting-time, cholesterol level, and prothrombin index of, in Antarctica (Hicks) 30; Hematology (Braconi) (R) 742
Blood-flow, effect of hyperbaric oxygen on (Bird and Telfer) 355, (Mottram) (C) 602
Blood-groups—ABO, and serum-alkaline-phosphatase (Bamford, Harris, Luffman, Robson, and Cleghorn) 530; ABO, in motor-neurone disease (Vejjajiva, Foster, and Miller) 87, (Shapiro) (C) 435, (Vejjajiva, Foster, and Miller) (C) 554; ABO, in multiple sclerosis (Simpson, Vejjajiva, Caspary, and Miller) 1366
Blood-platelets—aggregation of, and anticoagulants (Cunningham, McNicol, and Douglas) 729; aggregation of, by phospholipids and free fatty acids (Kerr, Pirrie, MacAulay, and Bronte-Stewart) 1296; aggregation-times measured with prothrombin meter (Cook and Symons) 1198; and plasma-magnesium levels and myocardial infarction (Hughes and Tonks) 1044; effect of D-glucose on stickiness of (Bridges, Dalby, Millar, and Weaver) 75; long-term effects of intermittent low doses of heparin on (Mustard, Gilbert, and Murphy) 575; postoperative changes in clumping activity of (Emmons and Mitchell) 71
Blood-pressure—and atherosclerosis (Evans) 516; and posture in elderly (Johnson, Smith, Spalding, and Wollner) 731, (Paulley) (C) 1076; standardisation of observers in measurement of (Rose) 673, (Ball) (C) 911. *See also*: Hypertension; Hypotension
Blood-transfusion—incubator accessory for exchange transfusion (Barrie) (NI) 467, (Rodaway and Oliver) (C) 1220; pH changes in exchange transfusion (Boda, Tóth, Eck, and Murányi) (C) 164; Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association. 1940–1965 (Watson) (R) 1256
Blood-vessels—anastomosis of (Fisher and Mouzas) (C) 604; measurement of diameter of (Neufeld, Leibinsohn, Goor, and Nathan) 1002
Blowers, R., dispersal of *Staph. aureus*, 480
Bluestone, R., heart-block, 1299
Blumenthal, H. T., antibody-like activity in diabetic serum (C) 771
Blyth, H., muscular dystrophy (C) 386
Boardman, R. H., junior psychiatrists (C) 50
Boczkowski, K., Turner's syndrome (C) 659
Boda, D., pH changes in exchange transfusion (C) 164
Body Fluids and Acid-Base Balance (Christensen) (R) 1202
Bolton, A., professional women (C) 911
Bonham-Carter, R. E., transposed great arteries, 1233
Bonnar, J., abruptio placentæ, 241
Borgaonkar, D. S., Sturge-Weber syndrome (C) 1280
Borrelidin (A) 1152
Borst, J., shower-baths (C) 600
Borstal training and mental deficiency (Jellie) (ML) 328
Böttcher, C. J. F., mucopolysaccharides and atherosclerosis (C) 167
Bottles, medicine, cost of (P) 920
Boulton, T. B., perfusion apparatus (NI) 1100
Bourne, G. H., World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (R) 532
Bower, B. D., Infantile Spasms (R) 1310
Bowie, J. H.—better operating conditions (C) 1164; shower-baths (C) 909
Boxer, inquest on (ML) 221
Boyce, H. W., Jr., Manual of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy (R) 200
Boyd, D. H. A., azathioprine (C) 269
Boyland, E., industrial bladder cancer (C) 381
Boyle, J. A., Hashimoto's disease (C) 322
Bracegirdle, E., *Escherichia coli* infections, 189, (C) 606
Bracey, D. W., hæmorrhoidectomy (C) 819
Brachmann/de Lange syndrome (Bishun and Morton) (C) 439, (Falek, Schmidt, and Jervis) (C) 706
Bracken, P. M., methicillin resistance, 595
Braconi, L. A., Hematology (R) 742
Bradstree, C. M. P.—*Escherichia coli* infections (C) 319; Standards Laboratory, 1264
Bradycardia due to coronary infarction, intravenous atropine in (Baird and Randhawa) (C) 711
Braga, H., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1398
Braimbridge, M. V., median sternotomy, 585
Brain—biochemistry and mental function (A) 537; biopsy of, in presenile dementia (A) 422, (correction) 500, (Sim and Smith) (C) 554; Brain Damage in Children (Birch) (R) 1372; Brain-Thyroid Relationships (Cameron and O'Connor) (R) 1372; cerebral embolism (Dalal, Shah, Sheth, and Deshpande) 61; encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera (Giles) (C) 1075; hepatic encephalopathy (Macbeth, Kass, and McDermott) 399, (Fenton, Knight, and O'Grady) (C) 764, (Tuchman) (C) 918; ischæmia of, due to occlusion of extracranial arteries (Garland and Pearce) 993, (Irvine, Luck, and Jacobey) 994, (LA) 1005, (Wardle) (C) 1163; Model of the Brain (Young) (R) 635; recurrent cerebral emboli and diagnosis of focal epilepsy (Patrick and Whitty) 1291; selective frontal leucotomy (Smith) (C) 435, (Smith) (C) 765, (Tredgold) (C) 1016; subdural intracranial empyema (A) 538; tooth-ring analysis in minimal brain dysfunction (Bergman, Bille, and Lyttkens) (C) 963. *See also* Cerebrovascular disease
Brain, Lord, oral contraceptives (C) 171
Brain Damage in Children (Birch) (R) 1372
Brain-Thyroid Relationships (Cameron and O'Connor) (R) 1372
Brandon, R. E., psychiatric mother and baby unit, 160
Breast, cancer of—cyclophosphamide in (Edelstyn) 237, (correction) 232; staging of (Howe) (C) 50
Breen, G. E., corticosteroids in acute infections, 158
Brenner, O. (O) 1402
Bridger, J. E., mesenteric embolism (C) 492
Bridges, J. M.—glucose and platelet stickiness, 75; lymphocyte-transfer test, 1359
Briggs, E. M., diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine, 877
Briggs, J. D., mannitol, 980
British Heart Foundation—awards, 56; Simon Marks chair of cardiology, 1176
British Hospitals Export Council—visit of Swiss hospital administrators, 1285
British Medical Dictionary (R) 1310
Britton, B. J., experience in regional hospitals, 597
Broad, A. F., urinary incontinence, 846
Broadley, K. J., depression (C) 1219
Brock, Sir R., Design of Operating Theatre Suites (R) 32
Brodribb, H. S., measles and rubella (C) 274
Bronchitis, chronic—ampicillin in (May and Delves) 929; antibody response to *Hæmophilus influenzæ* in (Morgan and Wood) 1128, (correction) 1286, (Kohn) (C) 1337; as industrial disease (P) 1270; definition and classification of, 775, (LA) 793, (May) (C) 959; urban factor in (Holland and Reid) 445
Bronchus, see Lung
Bronte-Stewart, B., platelet-aggregation, 1296
Broster, L. R.—death of, 900; (O) 966, (O) 1018
Brown, C. M., cancer of cervix, 543
Brown, E. B., desferrioxamine, 135
Brown, J., fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease, 786
Brown, J. M. (O) 1121
Brown, M. R. W., contaminated eye-drops (C) 604
Brown, R. J. K., onset of respiration and placental transfusion (C) 550
Browne, Sir D., developmental defects (C) 552
Browne, F. J., Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynæcology (R) 32
Browne, J. C. McC., Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynæcology (R) 32
Browne, K., basic misunderstanding, 803
Browne, Sir Thomas—Works of Sir Thomas Browne (Keynes) (R) 92
Brownlee, G., hyoscine-*N*-butyl bromide (C) 1272
Brown-Séquard, C. E., letter to, 315
Bruce, Sir J., Manual of Surgical Anatomy (R) 1255
Brucellosis, nalidixic acid in (Sharma) (C) 1171
Brudenell, J. M., Obstetrics (R) 199
Brumfitt, W.—bacteriuria in pregnancy, 831; urinary-tract infections, 514, (C) 1221
Brunel College, London—appointment, 394
Brunning, D. A., reprints (C) 271
Buchanan, D. A., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 486
Buchanan, W. W., Hashimoto's disease (C) 322
Buckland, F. E. (O) 1120
Buckle, R. M., hæmoglobinuria, 1136
Buckler, J. M. H., emergency hypothermia in meningococcal meningitis, 81
Buckler, K. G.—gastrin (C) 911; peptic ulcer (C) 220
Buckner, L., autosomal monosomy in spontaneous abortion (C) 166
Buckton, K. E., chromosome aberrations and ionising radiations, 1239, (C) 1399
Buerger's disease, hæmoglobin in (Milledge) (C) 1225, (Astrup) (C) 1400
Buhler, E. M., acid-phosphatase activity in partial translocation-trisomy (C) 768
Buhler, U. K., acid-phosphatase activity in partial translocation-trisomy (C) 768
Bullen, M., bacteriuria in pregnancy, 395
Buller, A. J., appointment, 872
Bulletin on Alcoholism, 1229
Burch, P. R. J.—cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 219; inflammatory polyarthritis (C) 1277; schizophrenia (C) 274
Burge, H.—peptic ulcer (C) 52, (C) 432, (C) 552; vagotomy and stomach cancer (C) 219
Burgio, G. R., Down's syndrome (C) 166
Burke, J. F., Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital (R) 1256
Burn, J. H., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 599
Burnet, Sir F. M.—(LA) 897; kuru, 1141
Burns, clean air in exposure treatment of (Naji) (C) 958
Burns, G. P., gastrin (C) 1069
Burrowes, H. P., mental hospital (C) 709
Burrows, P., plastic-bag oxygenator, 584
Burton, K., appointment, 499
'Buscopan', *see* Hyoscine-*N*-butyl bromide
Butler, N. R.—appointment, 1342; smallpox vaccine, 573
Butler, T. J., gastrin (C) 911

C

Cadmium poisoning, delayed (ML) 380
Cahal, D. A.—drug code (C) 704; thrombosis in women of childbearing age (C) 824
Caie, H. B., drugs in hospital, 373
Cairns, R. J., chlorpromazine, 239
Caldwell, J. R., lactase deficiency in adult, 14, (C) 653
Caldwell, K. P. S., urinary incontinence, 846
Cameron, J. S.—nephrotic syndrome, 462; postoperative renal function (C) 1118
Cameron, M. P.—Brain-Thyroid Relationships (R) 1372; Comparative Biochemistry of Arginine and Derivatives (R) 790
Campbell, E. J. M., respiratory failure, 336, (C) 490, (C) 771
Campbell, P. E., neonatal hepatitis, 1368
Campbell, W., catheter introducer (NI) 253
Canada balsam substitute (Spence) (C) 1076
Cancer—anæmia in (Friedell) 356; and enzyme activity (Beaconsfield and Ginsberg) (C) 324; Chemical Carcinogenesis and Cancers (Hueper

and Conway) (R) 1309; genesis of (LA) 1375; Imperial Cancer Research Fund annual report (A) 795; in children (LA) 534; irrigation of subcutaneous wounds and peritoneal cavity with 'Milton' hypochlorite solution after inoculation with cancer cells (Oates, Mehigan, and Hoppe) 1241; On the Nature of Neoplasia in Man (Smithers) (R) 635; prolonged survival of skin-grafts from cancer patients on normal recipients (Amos, Hattler, and Shingleton) 414; Selected Papers from the Institute of Cancer Research: Royal Cancer Hospital and from the Royal Marsden Hospital: 1963 (R) 944; sex-chromosome anomalies and neoplasia (MacSween) 460, (Atkin and Baker) (C) 820; stress in experimental carcinogenesis (A) 38; terminal, at home (Wilkes) 799. *See also* under the various organs

Candler, A. L. (O) 920

Canned foods, safety of, 330

Cannon, A., Color Atlas of Pathology (R) 254

Cannula for introducing balloon-catheters into pleural cavities (NI) 1371

Cantlie, Sir N., history of Army Medical Services (C) 496

Capoore, H. S., chlorpromazine, 239

Cappell, D. F., Muir's Textbook of Pathology (R) 469

Capper, W. M.—Bailey and Love's Short Practice of Surgery (R) 1148; gastrin (C) 911; peptic ulcer (C) 220

Carditis, rheumatic, submicroscopic particles in lesions in (Lannigan and Zaki) 1098, (Schlesinger and Signy) (C) 1171

Care of the Injured (Ring) (R) 253

Cargill, D.—G.P. (R) 741; medical emigration (C) 1281

Caribbean, medical research in, 1062

Caries—and coronary disease (Nash) (C) 271; and selenium content of fish-flour (Hadjimarkos) (C) 605; artificial mouth (A) 476

Caro, D. B., casualty consultant, 1158

Car-parking for doctors (P) 1113

Carpenter, C. C. J., cholera 726, (C) 1221

Carr, I., transposed great arteries, 1233

Carter, A. B., Cerebral Infarction (R) 586

Carter, A. E., general practitioners (C) 277

Carter, C. H., hybrid chromosome?, 466

Carter, M. P., new hospitals (C) 386

Case, R. A. M., industrial bladder cancer (C) 381

Casebook of Medical Detection (Swinson) (R) 1255

Caspary, E. A.—multiple sclerosis, 1366; oral contraceptives, 1142

Casson, F. R. C., psychotherapy (C) 216

Castleman, B., Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital (R) 1256

Castor-oil plant, antibodies to, in allergic bronchial asthma (Saragea, Vladutiu, Negru, and Rotaru) (C) 323

Casualty consultant (Abson and Caro) 1158, (Garden) (C) 1333, (Pascall) (C) 1393

Casualty department (Garden) 901

Cat, I., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1398

Catalogue of Lewis's Medical, Scientific and Technical Lending Library (R) 742

Cataracts in childhood (Harley and Hertzberg) 1084

Catheter—stylet-catheter for peritoneal dialysis (Weston and Roberts) (NI) 1049

Catheter introducer (Campbell and Douglas) (NI) 253

Cats, A., hydroxychloroquine (C) 1275

Catterall, M., respiratory-function tests in miners, 154, (C) 325, (C) 438

Caughey, J. E., goitre, 1032

Causey, G., Manual of Human Anatomy (R) 636

Celestin, L. R., peptic ulcer (C) 220

Cellular Biology of Myxovirus Infections (Wolstenholme and Knight) (R) 1102

Census—1966, 611; post-enumeration survey (A) 365

Central Health Services Council—appointments, 1176

Cephaloridine allergy (Mitchell) (C) 915

Cerebral Infarction (Carter) (R) 586

Cerebral palsy—Perceptual Visuomotor Disorders in Cerebral Palsy (Abercrombie) (R) 200

Cerebrovascular disease—anticoagulants for cerebral arteriosclerosis (LA) 34; Cerebral Infarction (Carter) (R) 586; cerebral ischæmia due to occlusion of extracranial arteries (Garland and Pearce) 993, (Irvine, Luck, and Jacobey) 994, (LA) 1005, (Wardle) (C) 1163; electrocardiographic changes in (Newcombe) (C) 51, (Wahi) (C) 660, (Heron) (C) 704, (Mehta and Aziz) (C) 822, (Hoffbrand and Morgan) 844, (Pathy) (C) 918, (correction) 1020, (Connor) (C) 960, (Trethewie) (C) 1119, (Šulc, Novák, Drahozal, and Hála) (C) 1337; long-term anticoagulant therapy in transient cerebral ischæmic attacks (Pearce, Gubbay, and Walton) 6; serum-creatine-kinase levels in (Acheson, James, Hutchinson, and Westhead) 1306; withdrawal of anticoagulants from patients with transient ischæmic cerebrovascular attacks (Marshall and Reynolds) 5, (Stewart) (C) 431

Certificates—fee for (P) 1228; National Insurance, 922, 1175

Cervix, *see* Uterus

Cetrimide, possible hypersensitivity to (Birdwood) (C) 651, (Sharvill) (C) 771, (Nickol) (Marsden) (C) 821

Chagas' disease (LA) 1150

Chakrabarti, R., phenformin in rheumatoid arthritis, 9

Chalmers, D. G., postoperative anticoagulants in gynæcology (C) 167

Chamberlain, G., vacuum extractor, 632, (C) 1075

Chamberlain, M. J., aortography in hypertension, 619

Chan, K. Y., hæmorrhagic fever, 333

Chan, Y. C., hæmorrhagic fever, 333

Chandler, G. N., osteoarthritis (C) 1162

Chandra-Khetarpal syndrome (Lee) (C) 1398

Chapman, J. B., pentachlorophenol poisoning, 1266

Chapple, C. C., developmental defects (C) 111, (C) 958

Charache, P., agammaglobulinæmia, 234

"Charity begins at home" (Smith) (C) 611

Charnley, J., drilling jig (NI) 360

Chatterjee, S. N., F.R.C.S. (C) 767

Chaudhuri, A., endoreduplication (C) 1118

Chaudhuri, R. N., cholera, 726

Chédiak-Higashi syndrome with familial idiopathic hyperlipæmia (Cat, Marinoni, Giraldi, de Almeida, Neto, Braga, and da Silva) (C) 1398

Cheese, tyramine in, and hypertensive crises after monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Blackwell and Mabbitt) 938

Chemical-Biological Activities, 872

Chemical Carcinogenesis and Cancers (Hueper and Conway) (R) 1309

Chemotherapy—Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases (Stuart-Harris and Dickinson) (R) 359

Chess, S., Behavioural Individuality in Early Childhood (R) 254

Chest—injuries to (A) 1377; stabilisation of anterior chest-wall injuries (Hadfield and Watkin) (NI) 634

Chetty, M. P., antibody-like activity in diabetic serum, 67, (C) 957

Cheyne, G. A., laboratory technicians (C) 1072

Child, C. G., Liver and Portal Hypertension (R) 893

Child care officers (P) 955

Child health (Forfar) 615, (Jay) (C) 867

Children—child-care services in London, 54, (P) 392; child health (Forfar) 615, (Jay) (C) 867; deaf and partially hearing, education of (P) 1066; hospital visiting of (P) 329; in hospital, 56; malignant disease in (LA) 534; pædiatrics 1984 (Franklin) 117; Pediatric Therapy (Shirkey) (R) 199; Practical Pædiatric Problems (Hutchison) (R) 741; Working with Children in Hospitals (Plank) (R) 254

Chimærism—(LA) 1052, (Anderson) (C) 1337, (Benirschke) (C) 1392; bovine freemartins and true hermaphroditism (Goodfellow, Strong, and Stewart) 1040, (Moore and Owen) (C) 1163, (Anderson) (C) 1337, (Benirschke) (C) 1392

Chlordiazepoxide in tetanus (Phillips) 1097

Chlorhexidine, possible hypersensitivity to (Birdwood) (C) 651, (Nickol) (Marsden) (C) 821, (Restell) (C) 918, (Sharvill) (C) 771

Chlorothiazide in Addison's disease (Lamberg, Torsti, and Paloheimo) (C) 490

Chlorpromazine, oculocutaneous changes after years on high doses of (Cairns, Capoore, and Gregory) 239

Chlorpropamide and metformin in diabetic sulphonylurea-failures (Clarke and Duncan) 1248

Chocolate and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Krikler and Lewis) (C) 1166

Choledochoscope, flexible (Shore and Lippman) (NI) 1200

Cholera—Asiatic, fluid requirements in (Carpenter, Mitra, Sack, Dans, Wells, and Chaudhuri) 726, (Reid) (Yahr and Krakauer) (C) 1114, (Carpenter) (C) 1221; non-vibrio (Lindenbaum, Greenough, Benenson, Oseasohn, Rizvi, and Saad) 1081, (Friedlander) (C) 1162, (Forbes) (C) 1220

Cholera vaccine—field trial in East Pakistan (Oseasohn, Benenson, and Fahimuddin) 450; laboratory assays (Feeley and Pittman) 449

Cholesterol—crystals of, in pericardial effusion (Livesley and Jack) 677; effects of different dietary fats on plasma-lipid levels (Keys) (C) 318

Chopra, S. K., hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834

Chorionepithelioma, possible screening test for prevention of, in women with hydatidiform mole (Ben-Hur, Robinson, and Neuman) (C) 611

Chowdhury, D. S. R., vitiligo (C) 1276

Christensen, H. N., Body Fluids and the Acid-Base Balance (R) 1202

Christophers, A. J., organophosphorus insecticides, 1387

Chromaffin cell—Natural History of the Chromaffin Cell (Coupland) (R) 1372

Chromium chloride, jellification of human sera due to (Cohen) 1302

Chromosomes—aberrations of, and exposure to benzene (Tough and Court Brown) 684; aberrations of, following acute and chronic exposure to X rays and gamma rays (Court Brown, Buckton, and McLean) 1239, (Court Brown, Buckton, and McLean) (C) 1399; acid-phosphatase activity in 'partial translocation-trisomy (Stalder, Buhler, Buhler, Egli, Richterich, and Colombo) (C) 768; autosomal monosomy in spontaneous abortion (Kelly, Almy, Jakovic, and Buckner) (C) 166; D/D translocation (Richards and Stewart) (C) 1076; deletions of (LA) 472; deletion on short arms of B-chromosome without cri-du-chat syndrome (Wolf, Porsch, Baitsch, and Reinwein) (C) 769; D/F translocation and congenital abnormalities (Cowie, Kahn, and O'Reilly) 1043; endoreduplication, prevention of (Gray and Dartnall) (C) 915; endoreduplication and disease (Turner and Wald) (C) 915; endoreduplication in normal controls (Obe) (C) 53, (Chaudhuri) (C) 1118, (Bishun and Morton) (C) 1169; endoreduplication in Turner's syndrome with 46/XX karyotype (Boczkowski and Teter) (C) 659; familial mosaicism (Zellweger and Abbo) 455, (Rosenkranz) (C) 963; giant-satellited, in Marfan's syndrome (Bartfeld and Morrill) (C) 1336; hybrid (Bishop, Carter, and Connolly) 466; in patients with coloboma of iris (Lele, Dent, and Delhanty) 576; microtechnique for leucocyte culture for improved chromosome spread (Huang and Emanuel) (C) 707; Philadelphia chromosome and X-rays (Gavosto, Pileri, and Pegoraro) (C) 1336; ring X in dwarfism (Bain, Gauld, and Farquhar) (C) 820; sex-chromosome anomalies and neoplasia (MacSween) 460, (Atkin and Baker) (C) 820; 13-15 trisomy and congenital thrombocytopenia (Méhes and Bata) (C) 1279; 21-trisomy and XYY (Verresen and van den Berghe) (C) 609; XX/XY mosaicism (Bain and Scott) 1035, (Taylor and Polani) (C) 1226; XYYY male (Townes, Ziegler, and Lenhard) 1041

Chronic sick, care of, in general practice (Handfield-Jones) 1380

Church, R. E., Practical Dermatology (R) 199

Cigarettes, advertising of, on television, banning of (A) 367, (P) 391

Cirrhosis of liver—and colour-blindness (Cruz-Coke) 1131; serological tests in diagnosis of biliary cirrhosis (Walker, Doniach, Roitt, and Sherlock) (C) 827, (Weir and Pinckard) (C) 1016

Clamp for controlling rate of intravascular infusions (Aarons and Merei) (NI) 1047

Clark, A., coronary-artery disease, 29

Clark, C. G., drugs in hospital, 373

Clarke, B. F., metformin and chlorpropamide in diabetic sulphonylurea-failures, 1248

Clarke, C. A., appointment, 1231
Clarke, E., phrenology in medicine (C) 433
Clarke, S. K. R., adenovirus type 31, 21
Clayton, S. G., Diseases of Women (R) 636
Cleave, T. L., myocardial infarction (C) 1069, (C) 1331
Cleft lip induced by aspirin in mice (Trasler) (C) 606
Cleghorn, T. E., serum-alkaline-phosphatase and ABO blood-groups, 530
Clements, F. W., leukæmia (C) 654
Clinical Aspects of Adrenal Function (Mills) (R) 145
Clinical assistantships (P) 1327
Clinical Examination (Macleod) (R) 146
Clinical Examination (Stern) (R) 469
Clinical Neurology (Elliott) (R) 741
Clinical trials—Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials (Witts) (R) 586
Clinics in Developmental Medicine (Jeavons and Bower) (R) 1310
Clyne, M. B., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 486
Coalminers, respiratory-function tests in (Catterall and Hunter) 154, (Anderson) (C) 220, (Fletcher) (C) 273, (Gilson and Oldham) (Catterall) (C) 325, (Cochrane) (C) 383, (McCallum and Leathart) (McLaughlin) (C) 384, (Catterall and Hunter) (C) 438, (Anderson) (C) 770
Coate, M., Beyond All Reason (R) 92
Cocaine addiction, 614, (Bewley) 808, (Glatt) (C) 910
Cochrane, A. L., respiratory-function tests in miners (C) 383
Cockshut, R. W., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 485, (C) 960
Code of Practice for the Protection of Persons Against Ionising Radiations arising from Medical and Dental Use (A) 96, 1077
Coetzee, T., intra-arterial regional analgesia, 1353
Cohen, H. A., chromium jellification of serum, 1302
Cohen, J., Behaviour in Uncertainty (R) 304
Cohen, S. I., diabetes insipidus and obsessional neurosis (C) 656
Cold, *see* Common cold
Cole, R. A., neonatal hepatitis, 1369
College of General Practitioners—James Mackenzie prize, 774
College of Pathologists, 174
Colley, E. W., methicillin-resistant staphylococci, 595
Collins, C. D., bladder cancer (C) 495
Collins, D. H., Pathology of Testicular Tumours (R) 848
Collins, E. G., Guide to Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear for General Practitioners and Students (R) 944
Collins, J., Social Casework in a General Medical Practice (R) 1202
Collins, Z., pseudo-mosaicism and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 552
Coloboma of iris, chromosome studies in (Lele, Dent, and Delhanty) 576
Colombies, P., leukæmia (C) 610
Colombo, J. P., acid-phosphatase activity in partial translocation-trisomy (C) 768
Colonial Territories, health services in (P) 1270
Color Atlas of Pathology (Geschickter and Cannon) (R) 254
Colour-blindness and cirrhosis of liver (Cruz-Coke) 1131
Comerford, J. B., pregnancy with anencephaly, 679
Committee of Inquiry into the Pharmaceutical Industry—appointment, 826
Common Cold (Andrewes) (R) 532
Common cold and common salt (Vaidya, Kothari, Kapadia, and Sheth) (C) 1329
Common Colds and Related Diseases (Tyrrell) (A) 949
Communication in medicine (A) 693, (Kelsey) (C) 764, 1403
Comparative Biochemistry of Arginine and Derivatives (Wolstenholme and Cameron) (R) 790
Comparative Physiology and Pathology of the Skin (Rook and Walton) (R) 1372
Complaints by patients (A) 1261, (C) 1274, (Constable) (C) 1392
Compress, paraffin, for heat therapy (Passarge, Payne, and Marklew) (C) 963
Computers—in clinical biochemistry, 1111; in medicine, 1285
Comty, C., hæmodialysis (C) 1165
Concanon, A. B. (O) 1402
Conferences sponsored by drug firms (A) 796

CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA
Accommodation for aged, 44
Amputation techniques, 104
Canned foods, safety of (Royal Society of Health) 330
Computers, 1285
Data processing and computer techniques in clinical biochemistry (Association of Clinical Biochemists) 1111
Drug interactions, 906
Early discharge from maternity hospital, 759
Glucose homœostasis, 1268
Maternity units, design of, 547
Medical education (British Medical Students Association) (A) 206
Mental health (National Association for Mental Health) 545
Muscular dystrophy research (Muscular Dystrophy Group) 209
Personal physician, future of, 173
Royal Society of Health (LA) 1009
Urology and cancer research, 1215
Virus diseases and bacterial infections in Caribbean, 1062

Connective-tissue diseases, lysosomes, and autoimmune phenomena (Roburn) (C) 112
Connell, A. M., ulcerative colitis, 185, 188
Connolly, J. M., hybrid chromosome ?, 466
Connolly, R. C., anterior communicating aneurysms (C) 1073
Connor, R. C. R., subarachnoid hæmorrhage (C) 960
Connor, T. J., diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine, 877
Constable, H., patients' complaints (C) 1392
Consultants—part-time teacher (LA) 147, (Ferguson) (C) 212, (Balme) (Sim) (C) 278, (C) 279; shortage of trainees (LA) 1053, (Librach) (C) 1119
Contraceptives, intrauterine, as abortifacient (Panchalingham) (C) 1391
Contraceptives, oral—(P) 442, (P) 918; and acute intermittent porphyria (Rimington and De Matteis) (C) 270; and blood-platelet adhesiveness (Caspary and Peberdy) 1142; and serum protein-bound iodine (Larsson-Cohn) (C) 317; depression caused by (Grant) (C) 1275; during first weeks of pregnancy (Lind) (C) 317; for mental patients (P) 1327; headache due to, relation of arterioles in endometrium to (Grant) 1143; medical aspects of (McLaren and Lucas) (C) 106, (Brain, Parkes, and Bishop) (C) 171, (Leather) (C) 270, (Swyer) (C) 316
Convulsions during treatment of pulmonary insufficiency (LA) 94
Conway, W. D., Chemical Carcinogenesis and Cancers (R) 1309
Cook, G. C.—Acute Renal Failure (R) 893; jaundice and therapeutic agents, 175
Cook, I. J. Y., platelet aggregation, 1198
Cooke, A. R., gastric ulcer, 1030
Cooke, R. H., peptic ulcer (C) 322
Cooke, R. T., Hashimoto's disease (C) 387
Cope, C. L., diabetes insipidus and obsessional neurosis (C) 319
Copeman, W. S. C., Textbook of the Rheumatic Diseases (R) 146
Coplans, M. P., painless injections (C) 865
Coppen, A., lithium carbonate and electrolyte distribution, 682
Coppen, A. J., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 765
Coppleson, V. M. (O) 1120
Coproporphyria (Smart, Herbert, Whittaker, and Barnes) (C) 318
Corbett, H. V., obstetrics in developing countries (C) 958
Cornblath, M., twins, 524
Corned beef and typhoid, 211, 329, (A) 422, (Meers and Goode) 426, (Milton) (C) 551
Cornish, C. B., aortic-valve homografts in aural surgery, 943
Corinaldesi, A., pulmonary sclerosis (C) 1397
Coronary-artery disease—and caries (Nash) (C) 271; serum-protein deficiency related to (Davies and Clark) 29
Coronary thrombosis, prevention of (Gillison) (C) 490, (Montgomery) (C) 608
Coroners—and death certification (P) 772; criticism (Edelston) (correction) 174
Corry, H. B. (O) 870
Corticosteroids—dosage of betamethasone and paramethasone in asthma (Herxheimer and Stresemann) (C) 912; in acute infections (Breen and Talukdar) 158, (Kelly) (C) 438; prednisone as maintenance treatment for ulcerative colitis (Lennard-Jones, Misiewicz, Connell, Baron, and Jones) 188. *See also* Hydrocortisone
Cortisol, *see* Hydrocortisone
Cosnett, J. E., tropical neurology (C) 432
Costa, G.—aplastic anæmia (C) 1070; leukæmia (C) 1394
Costanzi, G., anti-insulin antibodies, 1189
Coupland, R. E., Natural History of the Chromaffin Cell (R) 1372
Court Brown, W. M.—chromosome aberrations and benzene, 684; chromosome aberrations and ionising radiations, 1239, (C) 1399
Covell, B., energy expenditure, 727
Cowan, S. T., Manual for the Identification of Medical Bacteria (R) 1201
Cowger, M. L., porphyria, 88
Cowie, V., D/F translocation, 1043
Cox, J., psychotherapy, 103
Coxsackie-B virus infections (A) 950
C.P.I.B., *see* Ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate
Cragnolino, H. J., guanethidine in paroxysmal tachycardia (C) 606
Craig, J. D., gastric hypothermia (C) 493
Craig, J. M., agammaglobulinæmia, 234
Cramarossa, L., endemic goitre (C) 1399
Crane, C. W., life without a pancreas, 675
Crane, W. A. J., appointment, 499
Crawford, I. P., awarded George Medal, 56
Crawford, J. M., abruptio placentæ, 241
Crawford, J. P., mental hospital (C) 709
Crawford, J. S.—placental transfusion and onset of respiration (C) 431; withholding information (C) 268
Creamer, B., folic acid (C) 913
Creighton, C. (A) 695
Cri-du-chat syndrome (McCracken and Gordon) 23, (LA) 35, (Burch) (C) 219, (Bergman, Flodström, and Ånsehn) (C) 768, (Ricci, Ventimiglia, Dallopiccola, Franceschini, and Preto) (C) 1278
Crime and Punishment in Britain (Walker) (R) 1050
Criminal on the Road (Willett) (R) 359
Criminology research, government expenditure on (P) 871
Cripps, D. J., erythropoietic protoporphyria, 624
Crisis in Communication (Fox) (A) 693
Crisp, E. J., abdominal pain of spinal origin (C) 603
Crombie, D. L., general practitioners, 368
Crompton, D. O., contaminated eyedrops (C) 559
Crooks, J., drugs in hospital, 373
Crosfill, M. L.—cotton surgical glove (C) 560; polyvinyl-chloride T-tubes (C) 958
Crosnier, J., kidney transplantations, 985, (correction) 1124, (C) 1167
Cross, H. E., hypertension in pregnancy, 1197
Cruickshank, B., Atlas of Hæmatology (R) 1371
Cruickshank, E. W. H. (O) 112
Crutches, power-driven, 280
Cruz-Coke, R., colour-blindness and cirrhosis of liver, 1131
Cryptococcus neoformans in bird droppings in London (Partridge and Winner) 1060
Csima, A., myocardial infarction, 933
Csorba, S., serum-lipid levels in malnourished infants, 126
Cuatrecasas, P., lactase deficiency in adult, 14, (C) 653
Cule, J. H., general practitioners' time (C) 273
Cullhed, I., cardiac puncture (C) 435
Cullinan, E. R. (O) 713
Cumming, E., Ego and Milieu (R) 790
Cumming, J., Ego and Milieu (R) 790
Cundy, J. M., respirator valve (NI) 1256
Cunningham, G. M., anticoagulants and platelet aggregation, 729
Cunningham's Text-book of Anatomy (Romanes) (R) 688
Curran, D., symposium and sponsor (C) 960
Curtis, A. R., developmental defects (C) 439
Curtis, J. R.—hæmodialysis unit, 1012; hydrocortisone and potassium metabolism, 18
Curtis, P. H., urine specimens (C) 1225
Cusack, P. B., bacteræmia with hypotension (C) 495

Cutter, I. S., Short History of Midwifery (R) 789
Cycadaceæ, toxicology of (A) 593
Cycasin (A) 593
Cyclophosphamide — in erythema nodosum leprosum (Schulz and Falkson) (C) 912; in insulin resistance (Devlin) (C) 326; in locally recurrent breast cancer (Edelstyn) 237, (correction) 332
Cystic fibrosis and immunity (A) 899
Cytologists, employment of, for detection of cervical cancer (P) 560
Cytology—cervical (P) 612; Exfoliative Cytology in Gynæcological Practice (Wachtel) (R) 92
Cytotoxic drugs in bronchial carcinoma (Fletcher) (C) 107
Czaczkes, J. W., sulthiame (C) 818

D

Dadswell, J. V., tetracycline-resistant hæmolytic streptococci (C) 276
Dalal, P. M., cerebral embolism, 61
Dalby, A. M., glucose and platelet stickiness, 75
Dale, Sir Henry—90th birthday (A) 1209
Dalén, P., mania (C) 1280
Dall, J. L. C., digitalis intoxication in elderly patients, 194
Dallapiccola, B., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 1278
Dalton, B., sterilisation (C) 1221
Dalton, K., premenstrual syndrome (C) 1392
Dameshek, W., aplastic anæmia (C) 962
Dane, D. S., diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine, 877
Dangerous Drugs Bill (P) 497, (P) 1014
Danks, D. M., neonatal hepatitis, 1368
Dan Mason Nursing Research Committee—grant, 1232
Danopoulos, E., thyroid adenoma (C) 560
Dans, P. E., cholera, 726
Darby, P., abortion (C) 219
Dar es Salaam Medical Training School—appointment, 116
Darlington, C. D., Genetics and Man (R) 253
Darragh, A., bacteræmic shock (C) 710
Dartnall, J. A., chromosome endoreduplication (C) 915
da Silva, A. Q., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1398
Datta, N., penicillin resistance in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 407
Davidson, J. C., arcus senilis (C) 707
Davidson, J. F., retirement of, 54
Davidson, J. M., pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (C) 601
Davies, D. F., coronary-artery disease, 29
Davies, D. H., About Sharks and Shark Attacks (R) 944
Davies, D. M., aplastic anæmia (C) 1164
Davies, E. B., mental illness (C) 1272
Davies, E. R., hypertension and multiple renal arteries, 341
Davies, F. (O) 714
Davies, H—aortic valve, 926; temporary aortic-valve prosthesis, 250
Davies, H. M. (O) 387
Davies, J. N. P., postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynæcology (C) 652, (C) 957
Davies, J. R., poliovaccine, 879
Davies, R. M., desloughing forceps (NI) 91
Davies, S. H., Hashimoto's disease (C) 275
Davies, Z., appendicitis (ML) 1064
Davis, M., abnormal taste threshold in diabetes, 508
Davis, W., industrial bladder cancer (C) 381
Dawson, A. M., lactase deficiency, 717
Dawson, J. B., urinary densimeter (NI) 635
Dawson-Edwards, P., artificial kidney, 724
Day, R., galactose-1-phosphate-uridyltransferase deficiency, 353
DC804 (Spence) (C) 1076
Deafness—congenital, and pulmonary stenosis (McEvoy and Froggatt) (C) 660; special education for deaf and partially hearing children (P) 1066
de Almeida, M. B., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1398
Death certification, (P) 772, 1229
Death-rate 1964, 279
de Beer, Sir G., Atlas of Evolution (R) 688
Debenham, G. P., aid for intravenous therapy (NI) 740
de Bono, A., oligæmia in hypotensive shock (C) 1330
de Bono, E., whistle for assessing airway resistance (C) 866
Decade of Drunkenness (Prys Williams) (A) 950
Decisions about Life and Death (A) 1154
Decker, J. L., silicone-foam splint (NI) 142
Defects, developmental, *see* Malformations, congenital
de Gruchy, G. C., Down's syndrome, 412
Dehydroepiandrosterone—in chronic hepatic disease (Šonka, Gregorová, Fassati, and Fassati) (C) 1335; in obese diabetics after corticotrophin stimulation (Páv, Gregorová, and Šonka) (C) 558
Delaere, J., inappropriate secretion of vasopressin (C) 436
Delamore, I. W., anæmia and gastritis, 889
De Land, F. H., radioisotope scanning of lungs (C) 1224
de Lange syndrome (Bishun and Morton) (C) 439
del Greco, F., split-coil hæmodialysis (C) 1017
Delhanty, J. D. A., coloboma of iris, 576
Delinquency, juvenile—Streetcorner Research (Schwitzgebel) (R) 1148
de Luca, F., endemic goitre (C) 1399
Delves, D. M., ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 929
De Matteis, F., oral contraceptives and acute intermittent porphyria (C) 270
Dementia, presenile, cerebral biopsy in (A) 422, (correction) 500, (Sim and Smith) (C) 554
Dempster, W. J., renal transplantation (C) 1074
De Navasquez, S. J., appointment, 1176
den Ottolander, G. J. H., fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease (C) 1018
densimeter, urinary (Dawson) (NI) 635, (Porter) (C) 706
Dent, T., coloboma of iris, 576
Dental school, number of place in (P) 662
Dentists, remuneration of, 330
Depression—puerperal (Pitt) (Tod) (C) 107, (Tod) (C) 434; treatment of (Pare) 923, (Roberts and Broadley) (C) 1219
D'Errico, N., muscular atrophy after gastric resection (C) 1277
Dermatitis due to neomycin and framycetin (Kirton and Munro-Ashton) 138, (Vickers) (C) 273
Dermatology—Lecture Notes on Dermatology (Solomons) (R) 1147; Practical Dermatology (Sneddon and Church) (R) 199
Dermatome for preparing large skin-grafts from detached skin and fat (Gibson and Ross) (NI) 252
de Sa', D. J., lung microscopy, 1369
Desai, H. G., lactase deficiency (C) 493
'Deseril', *see* Methysergide
Desferrioxamine and iron absorption (Hwang and Brown) 135
Deshpande, C. K., cerebral embolism, 61
Design of Operating Theatre Suites (Brock) (R) 32
de Sousa, R. C., vasopressin (C) 436
Detention centres (A) 1315
Developing countries, aid for (LA) 33, (Macdonald and Lindop) (C) 47, (Woodruff) (Fendall) (C) 267, (LA) 471, (Willis) (C) 705, (P) 1270
Developmental medicine—Clinics in Developmental Medicine (Jeavons and Bower) (R) 1310
Devil's grip (A) 38
Devlin, J. G., cyclophosphamide in insulin resistance (C) 326
de Wardener, H. E.—hæmodialysis unit, 1012; intravenous pyelogram in acute pyelonephritis, 1186, (correction) 1286
Dextran, low-molecular-weight—effect on post-operative renal function (Matheson, Harper, Hedley, and Irvin) 779; in treatment of mesenteric embolus (Serjeant) 139, (Bridger and Gillison) (C) 492, (Serjeant) (C) 654
Diabetes insipidus and obsessional neurosis (Barton) 133, (Cope (C) 319, (Barton (C) 491, (correction) 614, (Cohen) (C) 656, (Reaves) (C) 764, (Barton) (C) 1072
Diabetes mellitus—abnormal taste threshold in (Schelling, Tétreault, Lasagna, and Davis) 508; and obesity (LA) 1260; antibody-like activity in diabetic and normal serum, measured by complement consumption (Chetty and Watson) 67, (Blumenthal) (C) 772, (Chetty and Watson) (C) 957; combined metformin-chlorpropamide therapy in diabetic sulphonylurea-failures (Clarke and Duncan) 1248; dehydroepiandrosterone in obese diabetics after corticotrophin stimulation (Páv, Gregorová, and Šonka) (C) 558; excessive serum-insulin response in obesity in maturity-onset diabetes (Karam, Grodsky, Pavlatos, and Forsham) 286; fasting plasma concentrations of insulin, non-esterified fatty acids, glycerol, and glucose in early detection of (Hales, Walker, Garland, and Randle) 65; genetic determinism to, and glucose tolerance (Jackson) (C) 320; insulin resistance (Merimee) 69, (Devlin) (C) 326; ketosis-resistant young diabetics (Ahuja) 1254; maternal, and congenital malformations (Passarge) (C) 324, (McCracken) (C) 1274, (Stern, Ramos, and Light) (C) 1393; phenformin in weight reduction of obese diabetics (Weiler) (C) 53, (Bateman) (Patel and Stowers) (C) 320, (Schwartz, Mirsky, and Schaefer) (C) 959; platelet stickiness in (Bridges, Dalby, Millar, and Weaver) 75; Schwann-cell abnormalities in diabetic neuropathy (Thomas and Lacelles) 1355; serum-insulin response to glucose in prediabetic subjects (Grodsky, Karam, Pavlatos, and Forsham) 290, (Stimmler) (C) 559
Diagnosis—Early Signs of Illness (McWhinney) (R) 1102
Diamond, J. L., lactase deficiency (C) 959
Diamond, M. T., lactase deficiency (C) 959
Diarrhœa, causes of (A) 695
Diazepam in tetanus (Hendrickse and Sherman) 737, (Kazim) (C) 1162
Diazoxide in hypoglycæmia (Ernesti, Mitchell, Raben, and Gilboa) 628
Dick, G. W. A.—appointment, 1230; diphtheria-tetanus-typhoid vaccine, 877
Dick, I. A. G. (O) 442
Dickinson, L., Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases (R) 359
Dictionaries—British Medical Dictionary (R) 1310; Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary (R) 1255
Diet—comparison of fasting and 800–1000-calorie diet in treatment of obesity (Blondheim, Kaufmann, and Stein) 250
Dietetics—World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (Bourne) (R) 532
Diggins, F. W., medical laboratory technicians (C) 1273
Digitalis intoxication in elderly patients (Dall) 194, (Needham) (Hazell) (C) 321, (Pathy) (C) 322, (Schott) (C) 489
Dillon, F. (O) 1077

DINNERS
Allen & Hanburys 250th anniversary, 1079
Friends of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 281
Medical Society of London, 663
Queen Mary's Hospital for Children, Carshalton, 564

Disabled young people (A) 423
Disaster Handbook (Garb and Eng) (R) 944
Discombe, G., general practice, 540
Diseases of the Heart and Arteries (Evans) (R) 304
Diseases of Women (Roques, Clayton, and Lewis) (R) 636
Disgerminomas, immune reaction against (Gon, Edelstein, and Griffiths) (C) 710, (Scott and Bain) (C) 1068
Disinfection and Sterilisation (Sykes) (R) 1310
Dobkin, A. B., closed-chest cardiac massage (C) 110
Doctor and His World (Thwaites) (R) 91
Doctors—car-parking of (P) 1113; Doctor and His World (Thwaites) (R) 91; new (P) 329; notice of termination of appointment (Williams (ML) 428, (C) 600; overseas (P) 442; personal physician, future of, 173; privilege of (P) 45; resignations (P) 871; sleep of hospital medical staff (Masterton) 41; therapeutic function of (Balint) 1177, (A) 1028; why do they emigrate? (Jonas) 1210, (Cargill) (C) 1281, (Seale) (C) 1331. *See also:* Consultants; General Practitioners; Registrars
Dodds, T. C.—Atlas of Hæmatology (R) 1371; Atlas of Neuropathology (R) 742
Doll, R., lung cancer, 665
Dollery, C. T., retinal microemboli, 1303
Donelan, C. J. (O) 715
Doniach, D., biliary cirrhosis, 827
Donnell, G. N., Down's syndrome (C) 553
Donnelly, P. B., bacteræmic shock (C) 822

Donovan, C., family doctor today (C) 213
Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary (R) 1255
Dormont, J., kidney transplantations, 985, (correction) 1124, (C) 1167
Doughty, J., Legumes in Human Nutrition, 280
Douglas, A. S.—anticoagulants and platelet aggregation, 729; thrombolysis, 838
Douglas, C. P., appointment, 499
Douglas, G., catheter introducer (NI) 253
Douglas, J.—James Douglas of the Pouch and his Pupil William Hunter (Bryn Thomas) (R) 304
Douglas, W. R. (O) 562
Downs, W. G., appointment, 116
Down's syndrome—and thyroid autoimmunity (Burgio, Severi, Rossoni, and Vaccaro) (C) 166; blood-serotonin activity in trisomic and translocation mongols (Rosner, Ong, Paine, and Mahanand) 1191; D.N.A. replication analysis in identifying cytogenetic defect in (Yunis, Hook, and Mayer) 465; enhanced erythrocyte-galactokinase activity in (Donnell, Ng, Bergren, Melnyk, and Koch) (C) 553, (Goedde and Baitsch) (C) 659; phosphohexokinase activity of erythrocytes in (Baikie, Loder, de Gruchy, and Pitt) 412, (Naiman, Oski, and Mellman) (C) 821, (correction) 922; risk of having mongoloid after previous unisexual sibships (Renkonen) (C) 608
Doyle, A. P., life without a pancreas (C) 1016
Dragstedt, L. R., gastrin (C) 816
Drahozal, H., cerebrovascular accidents (C) 1337
Dreaming (A) 794
Drill, high-speed, for biopsies (Yodaiken and Tanski) (NI) 585
Driver for intramedullary nails (Johnstone) (C) 766
Drivers, eyesight of (P) 1227
Driving and drink (P) 919, (A) 1108, (P) 1389
Droppings, bird, *Cryptococcus neoformans* in (Partridge and Winner) 1060
Drowning, external cardiac massage in (Genaud, Legendre, and Saury) 1383
Drug addiction—amiphenazole in treatment of morphine and opium addiction (Fraser and Isbell) (C) 326; heroin and cocaine addiction 614, (Bewley) 808, (Glatt) (C) 910; number of addicts (P) 662
Drug firms as sponsors of symposia (A) 796, (Curran, Fish, Hamilton, Jenner, Robinson, and Trethowan) (C) 960
Drugs—and import surcharge (P) 441; and jaundice (Cook and Sherlock) 175, (Strothers) (C) 434; approved names, 330, 1079; "cheap" (A) 948, (Kalinowski and Moyes) (C) 1117, (Joyce) (C) 1163, (Solomon) (C) 1221; classification of (Cahal) (C) 704, 1054; Committee on Safety of Drugs, 330; Dangerous Drugs Bill (P) 497, (P) 1014; drug-taking among teenagers (P) 1174; errors of complex prescribing (Vere) 370, (Rawlins) (C) 660; exported, control of, 330; for hospitals, 1341; infringement of patents (Gardner) (ML) 561; in hospital, prescribing and administration of (LA) 361, (Crooks, Clark, Caie, and Mawson) 373, (Wallace) (Fogg) (Mills) (C) 555, (Launchbury) (C) 660, (Trillwood) (Dunn) (C) 703, (Vere) (C) 704, (Joyce) (C) 866, (Parnell) (C) 913; interaction between, 906; international safeguards (A) 365; Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials (Witts) (R) 586; patented (P) 441; quality of (P) 612, (P) 919, (P) 1227, (P) 1327; side-effects of (A) 308; Today's Drugs (R) 893; toxicity of, early recognition of (A) 477; use and abuse of (A) 747
Drunken driving (P) 919, (A) 1108, (P) 1389
Drunkenness—convicted drunkard (A) 1154; Decade of Drunkenness (Prys Williams) (A) 950
Dryburgh, E. G. (O) 772
Dubovsky, J., osteomalacia (C) 602
Ducos, J., leukæmia (C) 610
Dudley, H. A. F., Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery (R) 1310
Dukes, C. E., industrial bladder cancer (C) 381
Duncan, C. H., effect of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on plasma free fatty acids, 191
Duncan, L. J. P., metformin and chlorpropamide in diabetic sulphonylurea-failures, 1248
Dundee and District Occupational Health Service Ltd., 173
Dunlop, A. B., Young Men in Detention Centres (A) 1315
Dunlop, E. M. C., TRIC agent, 1125, (correction) 1286
Dunn, A., drugs in hospital (C) 703
Duodenum, accuracy in diagnosis of lesions of (Rawson) 698
'Duphaston', *see* Dydrogesterone
du Plessis, D. J., gastric ulcer, 974, (C) 1273
Duthie, R. B., appointment, 826
Dwarfism, ring X chromosome in (Bain, Gauld, and Farquhar) (C) 820
Dydrogesterone, effect of, on hormone excretion in patients with dysmenorrhœa (Bell and Loraine) 403
Dying, care of (A) 424
Dykes, J. R. W., "objective" examinations, 953, (C) 1333
Dynamic Pathology (Black and Wagner) (R) 742
Dysageusia in elderly (Shafar) 83
Dysmenorrhœa, effect of dydrogesterone on hormone excretion in (Bell and Loraine) 403
Dyson, M. L., hypertension and multiple renal arteries (C) 556
Dystrophia myotonica, chromosomes in (Jackson) (C) 1225

E

Ear—equalisation of pressure in middle ear (Lichtneckert and Lundgren) (C) 1282; freeze-dried aortic-valve homografts in aural surgery (Cornish) 943; Guide to Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear for General Practitioners and Students (Collins) (R) 944
Early Signs of Illness (McWhinney) (R) 1102
Eastcott, H. H. G., colonic reconstruction of pharynx (C) 1067
Eastham, R. D., anticoagulants in plasma-fibrinogen estimations (C) 277
Eck, E., pH changes in exchange transfusion (C) 164
Eckert, E., autoimmune processes in rabbits, 130
Eckstein, H. B., myelomeningocele (C) 382
Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis in cold-agglutination-positive infections (Ström) 457
Eczema and gluten-sensitive enteropathy (Friedman and Hare) 521, (Lorenzen and Pock-Steen) (C) 766
Edelstein, J., dysgerminoma (C) 710
Edelston, B. G., coroner's criticism (correction) 174
Edelstyn, G. A., cyclophosphamide in breast cancer, 237, (correction) 332
Edgar, W. M., Public Health Laboratory Service (C) 599
Edmonds-Seal, A. (O) 662
Education—comprehensive schools (LA) 95; revolution in two R's (LA) 850; universities and society (Pickering) 57
Education, medical—British Medical Students Association conference on (A) 206, 1389; clinical teaching in United States (Knight) 801; comparison of men and women in medical training (A) 1377, (Jefferys, Gauvain, and Gulesen) 1381; exchange of students between Birmingham and Salisbury Universities (A) 538; experience in regional hospitals (Britton) 597, (Sturzaker and Robins) (C) 819; joint scrutiny of the curriculum (Fox) 1388; part-time teacher (LA) 147, (Ferguson) (C) 212, (Balme) (Sim) (C) 278, (C) 279, (Sturzaker) (C) 602, (C) 657, (Needham) (C) 712; recognition and recall questions in "objective" examinations [illegible] Dukes, and Lennox) 953, (Smith, [illegible] Sullivan) (C) 1114, (Anderson, Dykes, and Lennox) (C) 1333; tape-recorded lectures in (McKee) 863; teaching machines in (A) 1055
Edwards, E. C., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome, 570
Edwards, F. R., intensive-care ward, 855
Efron, G., abdominal wound disruption, 1287
Egli, F., acid-phosphatase activity in partial translocation-trisomy (C) 768
Ego and Milieu (Cumming and Cumming) (R) 790
Eldercare plan, 542
el Din, N., energy expenditure, 727
Electrocardiography—and hypokalæmia (Sarma) (C) 1220; of horses (A) 591, (correction) 872; without electrode jelly (A) 795, (King) (C) 1074, (Lewes) (C) 1168, (Robertson) (C) 1333
Electrolyte distribution and lithium carbonate (Coppen, Malleson, and Shaw) 682
Eliahou, H. E., mannitol (C) 1275
Elkeles, A., gastrin (C) 1069
Elkin, A. C., abdominal pain of spinal origin (C) 490
Elkington, J. S., artificial kidney, 724
Elliott, F. A., Clinical Neurology (R) 741
Elliott, G. B., reprints (C) 706
Elliott, R. W., family doctor today (C) 212
Elliott, S. D., Fred Griffith Memorial Fund (C) 495
Ellison, R. C., fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease, 786
Ellul, J., Technological Society, 1267
El-Shaboury, A. H., β^{1-24} in hypersensitive asthmatics, 298
Elson, R. A., pressure sores, 884
Elves, M. W., lymphocyte transformation, 1184
Emanuel, I., leucocyte culture (C) 707
Emboli—mesenteric, treated with low-molecular-weight dextran (Serjeant) 139, (Bridger and Gillison) (C) 492, (Serjeant) (C) 654; retinal microemboli (Dollery, Ramalho, Paterson, Hill, Henkind, Shakib, and Ashton) 1303
Embolism—cerebral (Dalal, Shah, Sheth, and Deshpande) 61; pulmonary, and phlebothrombosis in gynæcological ward (Osborn and Osborn) 983, (Petch) (C) 1338
Emergencies—Urgencies and Emergencies for Nurses (Rains, Hunt, and Mackenzie) (R) 790
Emigration of doctors (C) 956, (Jonas) 1210, (Cargill) (C) 1281, (Seale) (C) 1331
Emmons, P. R., platelet clumping, 71
Emphysema (A) 423
Empyema, subdural intracranial (A) 538
Encephalomyelitis, acute disseminated, in systemic lupus erythematosus (Vejjajiva) 352
Encephalopathy—and fatty degeneration of viscera (Giles) (C) 1075, (Price) (C) 1163; hepatic, treated by alteration of intestinal flora with *Lactobacillus acidophilus* (Macbeth, Kass, and McDermott) 399, (Fenton, Knight, O'Grady) (C) 764, (Tuchman) (C) 918
Encyclopædia of General Practice (Abercrombie and McConaghey) vols. III, IV (R) 254; vols. V, VI (R) 1050
Endoscopy, gastrointestinal—Manual of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy (Palmer and Boyce) (R) 200
Enemas, barium, tannic acid in (Harper) (C) 1396
Energy expenditure of young men during weekend (Covell, el Din, and Passmore) 727
Eng, E., Disaster Handbook (R) 944
Engelberth, O., Sheehan's syndrome (C) 1075
Engelhardt, J., hyaline-membrane disease (C) 1338
Engineering, medical (P) 1066, (P) 1113
English, Basic (LA) 1104
Enoch, M. D., misuse of section 29, 760, (C) 1161
Enteric infections (A) 153
Entwistle, C., mental hospital (C) 709
Enuresis, imipramine in treatment of (Perinpanayagam and Leiberman) (C) 165, (Gillison) (C) 278
Environmental Health Aspects of Metropolitan Planning and Developments (A) 852
Enzymes and cancer (Beaconsfield and Ginsburg) (C) 324
Epidemic Disease in Ghana 1901–1960 (R) (Scott) 1148
Epidemiology—Uses of Epidemiology (Morris) (R) 200
Epilepsy—classification of (Whitty) 99; focal, and recurrent cerebral emboli (Patrick and Whitty) 1291
Epileptics—care of (P) 870; epileptic prisoners (P) 497
Epsom salts for hyaline-membrane disease (Hughes-Davies) (C) 52, (Stowens) (C) 165, (Andrews) (C) 215, (Yablin, Murray, and Meltzer) (C) 489, (Pattle) (C) 960
Ernesti, M., hypoglycæmia, 628
Erythema nodosum leprosum, cyclophosphamide and Ro 4-6467 in (Schulz and Falk) (C) 912
Erythrocytes, glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity and osmotic abnormality of, in thyrotoxicosis (Baikie and Lawson) 86, (Zachello) (C) 917, (Mansour) (C) 1223
Escherichia coli, gastroenteritis due to, immunofluorescence in diagnosis of (Marsden, Hyde, and Bracegirdle) 189, (Bradstreet) (C) 319, (Marsden, Hyde, and Bracegirdle) (C) 606

Esdaile, M., music in hospital (C) 324
Essentials of Fluid Balance (Black) (R) 688
Essentials of Forensic Medicine (Polson) (R) 1310
Essigman, W., general practice, 540
Estrada, R., transparietal renal phlebography, 179
Ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate, effect of, on plasma free fatty acids (Duncan, Best, and Robertson) 191
Evans, D. B., hæmodialysis unit, 1012
Evans, H. S. (O) 661
Evans, J. H., phenothiazine, 458
Evans, P. H., atherosclerosis, 516
Evans, P. R., hypoglycæmia, 721
Evans, W., Diseases of the Heart and Arteries (R) 304
Evans, W. E. D. (O) 172
Every, R. G., teeth as weapons, 685
Evolution—Atlas of Evolution (de Beer) (R) 688; Internal Factors in Evolution (Whyte) (R) 1372
Evolution of Parasites (Taylor) (R) 1255
Examination, clinical—Clinical Examination (Macleod) (R) 146; Clinical Examination (Stern) (R) 469
Examination, medical—compulsory (P) 1270; pre-employment (A) 793, (Todd) 797, (Ollerenshaw) (Sharland) (C) 916, (Trevethick) (Simpson) (C) 956, (Macpherson) (Gauvain) (C) 1017, (Friend, Hallett, and Allan) (C) 1071, (Heggie) (C) 1276, (Abrams) (C) 1395
Examinations, "objective", recognition and recall questions in (Anderson, Dykes, and Lennox) 953, (Smith, Stacey, and Sullivan) (C) 1114, (Anderson, Dykes, and Lennox) (C) 1333
Exercise—energy expenditure of young men during weekend (Covell, el Din, and Passmore) 727
Exfoliative Cytology in Gynæcological Practice (Wachtel) (R) 92
Experimental Basis of Modern Biology (Ramsay) (R) 944
Experiments in Behaviour Therapy (Eysenck) (R) 1102
Exton-Smith, A. N., phenothiazines (C) 651
Eye-drops, contaminated (A) 259, (Crompton, Anderson, and Jeffs) (C) 559, (Brown, Foster, Norton, and Richards) (C) 604
Eyesight of drivers (P) 1227
Eysenck, H. J.—Experiments in Behaviour Therapy (R) 1102; Fact and Fiction in Psychology (R) 1148

F

Fact and Fiction in Psychology (Eysenck) (R) 1148
Factor XII in fibrinolytic system (Aznar and Lopez-Borrasca) (C) 437
Factories, dangers of dusts and fumes in, 1230
Faculty of Ophthalmologists—election of officers, 1176
Fahimuddin, M., cholera vaccine, 450
Fainting in uncomplicated hypertension (Stewart) 882, (correction) 968, (Anderson) (C) 1392
Fairbairn, W. R. D. (O) 171
Falek, A., Brachmann/de Lange syndrome (C) 706
Falkner, F., twins (C) 869
Falkson, G., erythema nodosum leprosum (C) 912
Falla, W. A. S., mental hospital (C) 1073
Family planning—(P) 442; as famine relief (A) 477; in developing countries (P) 919; in India and Pakistan (P) 560
Family Planning Association (A) 1207
Fanger, H., pokeweed (C) 170, (correction) 282
Farmer's lung (P) 1390
Farnes, P., pokeweed (C) 170, (correction) 282
Farquhar, J. W.—"cold" feed preparation, 951; premature babies (C) 550; ring X chromosome in dwarfism (C) 820
Farrow, R., Nursing of Accidents (R) 790
Fassati, M., dehydroepiandrosterone in chronic hepatic disease (C) 1334
Fassati, P., dehydroepiandrosterone in chronic hepatic disease (C) 1334
Fats—effect of different dietary fats on plasma-lipid levels (Keys) (C) 318
Fatty acids—and multiple sclerosis (correction) 116; comparison of effects of ethyl chlorophenoxybutyrate and nicotinic acid on plasma levels of (Duncan, Best, and Robertson) 191
Fatty degeneration of viscera and encephalopathy (Giles) (C) 1075, (Price) (C) 1163
Fearnley, G. R., phenformin in rheumatoid arthritis, 9
Fearnley, M. E., Bell's palsy (C) 488
Fédération Européenne des Fabricants de Céramiques Sanitaires—annual conference (A) 1107
Feeley, J. C., cholera vaccine, 449
Feindel, W., phrenology in medicine (C) 322
Feldman, H. A., sulphonamide-resistant meningococci (C) 436
Femur—fractures of neck of (Osborne) (C) 50; nail-plate for trochanteric fractures of (Salama) (NI) 893
Fendall, N. R. E., time for decision (C) 267
Fenton, J. C. B., hepatic encephalopathy (C) 764
Ferguson, J., part-time teacher (C) 212
Ferguson, S. H., tuberculosis (C) 1169
Ferm, V. H., hydroxyurea (C) 1338
Ferracini, R., pulmonary sclerosis (C) 1397
Ferrier, P., hermaphroditism (C) 1401
Fibrinogen, anticoagulants in estimation of plasma levels of (Finley, Peterson, and Anderson) (C) 170, (Eastham) (C) 277
Fibrinolysis—and testosterone (Winther) (C) 823; Hageman factor in (Aznar and Lopez-Borrasca) (C) 437; inadequate, and rheumatoid arthritis (Fearnley, Chakrabarti, and Hocking) 9; in obesity (Ogston and McAndrew) (C) 111; in pulmonary vascular disease (Ellison and Brown) 786, (van Walree and Ottolander) (C) 1018
Fiddian, J. V. (O) 715
FIGLU, *see* Formiminoglutamic acid
Fine, J., intestinal ischæmia (C) 320
Finlay, H. V., transposed great arteries (C) 1339
Finley, P. R., anticoagulants in plasma-fibrinogen estimations (C) 170
Fish, F.—psychiatry, 565; symposium and sponsor (C) 960
Fisher, B., colonic reconstruction of pharynx (C) 604
Fisher, M., developmental defects (C) 439
Fisher, O. D., inherited thrombocytopenia, 119
Fisher, T. R., mallet finger, 411
Fish flour, selenium content of, in relation to kwashiorkor and dental caries (Hadjimarkos) (C) 605, (Waterlow) (C) 869, (Waterlow) (C) 1115
Fison, D. C., leukæmia (C) 704
Fiume, L., phalloidin (C) 1284
Flack, F. C., urinary incontinence, 846
Flavobacterium meningosepticum in postoperative bacteræmia (Olsen, Frederiksen, and Siboni) 1294
Fletcher, C. M., respiratory-function tests in miners (C) 273
Fletcher, R. F. cytotoxic drugs in bronchial carcinoma (C) 107
Flodström, I., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 768
Fluid balance—Essentials of Fluid Balance (Black) (R) 688
Fluorescein string test, rapid-entry tube for (Pittman) (NI) 1308
Flying surgeon service (A) 152
Focus on Nurse Recruitment (Marsh and Willcocks) (A) 1378
Fœtus—chromosome studies in abortuses (Sato) (C) 1280
Fogg, J., drugs in hospital (C) 555
Földi, M., permeability of thoracic duct (C) 914
Folic acid, excretion of, in bile (Baker, Kumar, and Swaminathan) 685, (Creamer and Shiner) (Herbert) (C) 913, (Markkanen and Mäkilä) (C) 1118
Folic-acid deficiency—and embryopathy (Hibbard and Smithells) 1254; in chronic arsenic poisoning (van Tongeren, Kunst, Majoor, and Schillings) 784; in pregnancy (Robb) (C) 168; in recurrent abortions (Martin, Harper, and Kelso) 670
Food—canned, safety of, 330; contaminated by price tags, 647; dangers of natural foodstuffs (LA) 946; in hospitals (LA) 363; Legumes in Human Nutrition (Aykroyd and Doughty) 280; National Food Survey, 115
Forbes, A. E., twins, 524
Forbes, G. I., non-vibrio cholera (C) 1220
Forbes, I. J., specific and non-specific antibody synthesis by leucocytes, 198
Forceps—desloughing (Davies) (NI) 91; illuminated telescope biopsy (Shipman) (NI) 740
Forensic medicine—Essentials of Forensic Medicine (Polson) (R) 1310
Forfar, J. O., child health, 615
Formiminoglutamic acid, test for excretion of, in pregnancy (Hibbard) (C) 53
Forrester, R. M., myelomeningocele, 262
Forrester, T. M., frusemide and bendrofluazide, 409
Forsham, P. H., diabetes, 286, 290
Forshaw, J., megaloblastic anæmia (C) 275
Foster, J. B.—ABO blood-groups in motor-neurone disease, 87, (C) 554; cervical spondylosis, 1089
Foster, J. H. S., contaminated eye-drops (C) 604
Foster-parents, need for more (A) 367, (Neville-Smith) (C) 486
Foulkes, S. H., psychotherapy (C) 433
Fowler, A. W., postoperative wound infection (C) 769
Fowler, D. B., psychiatric mother and baby unit, 160
Fox, M., professional women (C) 911
Fox, R. McD., joint scrutiny of the curriculum, 1388
Fox, Sir T.—Crisis in Communication (A) 693; retirement of (A) 40
Fractures—nail-plate for trochanteric fractures of femur (Salama) (NI) 893; of neck of femur (Osborne) (C) 50; of shaft of tibia (A) 205, (Hicks) (C) 272, (Hill) (C) 385
Fraenkel, M., hiatus hernia, 887
Frame bed for burned children (Wilkinson) (NI) 200, (Evans) (C) 323
Framycetin, contact dermatitis due to (Kirton and Munro-Ashman) 138, (Vickers) (C) 273
Franceschini, F., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 1278
Frankland, A. W., adrenocortical-function test, 243
Franklin, A. W., pædiatrics 1984, 117
Fraser, H. F., amiphenazole in treatment of morphine and opium addiction (C) 326
Fraser, M. E., cancer of cervix (C) 910
Fraser, P. K., appointment, 1286
Frazer, S. C., medical laboratory technicians (C) 657
F.R.C.S. (LA) 201, 208, (Peters) (C) 276, (Chatterjee) (C) 767
Frederiksen, W. C., *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*, 1294
Fred Griffith Memorial Fund (Wilson and Elliott) (C) 495
Freeling, P., basic misunderstanding, 803
Freemartins, bovine, and true hermaphroditism (Goodfellow, Strong, and Stewart) 1040, (LA) 1052, (Moore and Owen) (C) 1163, (Anderson) (C) 1337, (Benirschke) (C) 1392
Freestone, D. S., methysergide (C) 1168
French, J. M., life without a pancreas, 675
Frézal, J., osteomalacia (C) 1226
Friedell, G. H., anæmia in cancer, 356
Friedlander, H. A., non-vibrio cholera (C) 1162
Friedman, M., eczema, 521
Friend, H. J., pre-employment medical examination (C) 1071
Froggatt, P., pulmonary stenosis and congenital deafness (C) 660
Frusemide—clinical trial of (Verel) (C) 49, (Grant, Horne, and Leckie) (C) 221; in healthy subjects (Forrester and Shirriffs) 409, (A) 424, (Kerr and Robson) (Parfitt) (C) 655, (Worlock) (C) 867
Fuld, H., Pocket Book of Physical Signs in Medicine (R) 1004
Fuller, D. Q., electrical stimulation of bladder (C) 1017
Fundamentals of Orthopædics (Gartland) (R) 1310
Further Critical Studies in Neurology and Other Essays and Addresses (Walshe) (R) 789
Fusidic acid in treatment of paratyphoid carrier (Garfinkel) (C) 767

G

Gabrielsen, A. E., Thymus in Immunobiology (R) 1372
Gaddie, R., medical laboratory technicians (C) 657
Gahan, P. B., lysosomes (C) 323

Gainsborough, H., Principles of Hospital Design (R) 1317
Gainsborough, J., Principles of Hospital Design (R) 1317
Galactokinase activity of erythrocytes in Down's syndrome (Donnell, Ng, Bergren, Melnyk, and Koch) (C) 553, (Goedde and Baitsch) (C) 659
Galactosæmia, galactose-1-phosphate uridyltransferase in (Beutler, Baluda, Sturgeon, and Day) 353, (Mellman, Tedesco, and Baker) (C) 1395
Galactose-1-phosphate uridyltransferase, variants of (Beutler, Baluda, Sturgeon, and Day) 353, (Mellman, Tedesco, and Baker) (C) 1395
Gale, G. W., rural health services in developing countries, 696
Gallstones (Rains) (R) 418
Galton lecture (A) 1056
Gamma rays, chromosome aberrations after acute and chronic exposure to (Court Brown, Buckton, and McLean) 1239
Gang, J., vincristine sulphate, 296
Gantt, C. L., hydrocortisone and potassium metabolism (C) 1166
Garb, S., Disaster Handbook (R) 944
Garden, R. S.—casualty consultant (C) 1333; casualty department, 901
Gardiner, A. S., oral premedication (C) 165
Gardner, M., someone else's drugs (ML) 561
Garfinkel, H. A., paratyphoid (C) 767
Garland, H.—carotid arteritis, 993; head injuries (C) 434
Garland, J. A., TRIC agent, 1125, (correction) 1286
Garland, P. B., diabetes, 65
Garnett, E. S., hydrocortisone and potassium metabolism, 18
Gartland, J. J., Fundamentals of Orthopædics (R) 1310
Garwicz, S., leukæmia (C) 704
Gas industry, hazards in (A) 1153
Gasser, G., medical laboratory technicians (C) 277
Gastrin—(LA) 420, (Dragstedt) (C) 816, (Capper, Butler, and Buckler) (C) 911, (Elkeles) (Welbourn and Burns) (C) 1069; effect of gastrin I and II on secretion of intrinsic factor (Irvine) 736
Gastritis, atrophic, and chronic iron-deficiency anæmia (Delamore and Shearman) 889
Gastrointestinal tract—Skin and Gut in Disease (Wormsley) (R) 1148
Gaucher's disease, cytological features in (Macario) (C) 708
Gauld, I. K., ring X chromosome in dwarfism (C) 820
Gauvain, S.—medical training, 1381; pre-employment medical examination (C) 1017
Gavosto, F., X-rays and Philadelphia chromosome (C) 1336
Geddes, A. M., bacterial shock (C) 609
Geddes, J. D. C., bedside teaching for nurses (C) 323
Gedye, J. L., hæmoglobin estimation (C) 382
Geigy, R., Ifakara, 1385
Genaud, P. E. M., external cardiac massage, 1383
General Medical Council—1213; appeal against, 1404; medical disciplinary committee, 1214; publication of disciplinary proceedings (Binnie) (C) 1271
General practice—(Essigman and Discombe) 540, (Angell) (C) 601; basic misunderstanding (Browne and Freeling) 803; care of chronic sick in (Handfield-Jones) 1380; detail in (A) 204; Encyclopædia of General Practice (Abercrombie and McConaghey) vols. III, IV (R) 254, vols. V, VI (R) 1050; group-practice loans (P) 701; health visitors in (Hall) 1325; improvement grants (P) 329; medicine, psychiatry, and (Vickers) 1021, (Davies) (C) 1272; Minister of Health's statement, 543; new surgery, 102; psychiatric consultation in (Aldrich) 805; registrar in (A) 1262; Social Casework in a General Practice (Collins) (R) 1202; towards a salaried service? (A) 37; trivial matters? (Proops) (C) 914
General practitioners—career structure for (Crombie) 368, (Acheson) (C) 491; complaints against (P) 701; G.P. (Cargill) (R) 741; in context of Britain's social services (Titmuss) 1, (Elliott) (C) 212, (Donovan) (Murley) (C) 213, (McDonald) (Payne) (Titmuss) (C) 214, (Carter) (C) 277, (Seale) (Murley) (C) 381, (Jonas) (Titmuss) (C) 484, (Julien) (C) 549, (Murley) (Seale) (C) 649, (Jonas) (C) 763; in Scotland, number of, 1229; lists (P) 329, (P) 1066; Minister of Health's letter, 101; payments to (P) 1227; pensions (P) 1065; remuneration (LA) 364, 378, (LA) 419, (Shaw) (Sheldon) (Cockshutt) (C) 485, (Clyne) (Hardman) (Barber) (Macalister, Paterson-Brown, and Buchanan) (C) 486, (P) 496, (LA) 533, (Levitt) (Hart) (Rezler) (C) 549, (Bird) (C) 550, (LA) 590, 594, (Robertson) (ApSimon, Lentle, Peters, Powell, and Thomas) (C) 601, (P) 612, (A) 643, 699, (P) 699, (A) 746, (Cockshutt) (C) 960, (LA) 1203, (A) 1263, (P) 1269; time of (Cule) (C) 273
General Principles Regarding Requirements in Operating Suites (Lowdon) (R) 32
Genetics—Genetics and Man (Darlington) (R) 253; Genetics in the Atomic Age (Auerbach) (R) 790; genetic studies by record linkage (A) 1056; Loom of Life (Hurst) (R) 146
Genetics and Man (Darlington) (R) 253
Genetics in the Atomic Age (Auerbach) (R) 790
Gerken, H., sphingolipoidoses (C) 1283
Germfree Life and Gnotobiology (Luckey) (R) 790
Gerontonomics (LA) 202
Geschickter, C. F., Color Atlas of Pathology (R) 254
Gibson, T., dermatome (NI) 252
Gilbert, J. B., heparin, 575
Gilboa, Y., hypoglycæmia, 628
Gilchrist, A. R., portrait, 716
Giles, H. McC., encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera (C) 1075
Gillingham, F. J., postencephalitic parkinsonism, 193
Gillison, T. H.—coronary thrombosis (C) 490; enuresis (C) 278
Gillison, W., mesenteric embolism (C) 492
Gilsanz, V., transparietal renal phlebography, 179
Gilson, J. C., respiratory-function tests in miners (C) 325
Ginsburg, J., enzymes and cancer (C) 324
Giordano, C., uræmia (C) 1400
Gipsies (LA) 535
Giraldi, D. J., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1398
Give and Take (Moore) (R) 586
Glass, H. I., œdema due to abnormal distribution of protein, 512
Glatt, M. M., heroin and cocaine addiction (C) 910
Gleeson, J. A., aortography in hypertension, 619
Glioma, intracranial, sensitivity of, to vincristine sulphate (Lassman, Pearce, and Gang) 296
Glomerular-filtration rate, estimation of (Slapak and Hume) 1095
Glomerulonephritis, acute, recovery from prolonged oliguria in (Persoff) 347, (correction) 444, (Goldsmith) (C) 603
Glove, cotton, for surgery (Crosfill) (C) 560, (Russell) (C) 653, (Woodruff) (C) 708
Glucose—critical factors in excessive serum-insulin response to (Karam, Grodsky, Pavlatos, and Forsham) 286; effect of, on platelet stickiness (Bridges, Dalby, Millar, and Weaver) 75; homœostasis, 1268; interpretation of intravenous glucose test (Samols and Marks) 462
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and osmotic abnormality of erythrocytes in thyrotoxicosis (Baikie and Lawson) 86, (Zacchello) (C) 917, (Mansour) (C) 1223
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency—and neonatal jaundice in Chinese male infants in Hong Kong (Yue and Strickland) 350; in Filipinos (Nitowsky, Soderman, and Herz) (C) 917; mild, and pseudomosaicism (Beutler and Collins) (C) 552, (Tönz) (C) 1222
Gluten intolerance and eczema (Friedman and Hare) 521, (Lorenzen and Pock-Steen) (C) 766
Glutethimide, megaloblastic anæmia due to (Pearson) (C) 1[illegible]0
Glynn, L. E., Autoimmunity and Disease (R) 1201
Gnotobiology—Germfree Life and Gnotobiology (Luckey) (R) 790
Godfrey, T., lung-function measurement (C) 1400
Goitre, endemic—and iodine malnutrition in Iraq (Caughey and Follis) 1032; and phenylthiocarbamide tasting (de Luca and Cramarossa) (C) 1399
Golby, M. G. S., biliary peritonitis, 843
Goldberg, S., rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function (C) 607
Goldblatt, H., renin, 1247
Golden, G. N., accident unit (C) 216
Gold leaf in surgery (A) 1315
Goldsmith, H. J.—acute glomerulonephritis (C) 603; hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome, 570
Goldsmith, R. S., hæmorrhagic fever, 333
Gomez, J., stick club, 1265
Gon, F., dysgerminoma (C) 710
Gonadal dysgenesis with XX/XY mosaicism (Bain and Scott) 1035
Gonadotropins, chorionic in pregnancy (Graetz) (C) 1283
Good, R. A.—autoimmune processes in rabbits, 130; Thymus in Immunobiology (R) 1372
Goodbody, R. A., pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (C) 601
Goode, D., *Salmonella typhi* in corned beef, 426
Goodfellow, S. A., freemartins, 1040
Goodman, N. M., health services in Afghanistan, 544
Goor, D., blood-vessel measurement, 1002
Gordon, D., Ultrasound as a Diagnostic and Surgical Tool (R) 91
Gordon, R. R., cri-du-chat syndrome, 23
Gosset, I. H. (O) 661
Gottfried, I., rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function (C) 607
Gottlieb, S. F., hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of newborn (C) 220
Goudie, R. B., Hashimoto's disease (C) 322
Gough, J., pneumoconiosis (C) 1115
Gould, J. C., "cold" feed preparation, 951
Gout, allopurinol in (LA) 589
Govan, A. D. T., cancer of cervix (C) 708
G. P. (Cargill) (R) 741
Graetz, A., chorionic gonadotropins (C) 1283
Graham, G., transposed great arteries, 1233
Grahame, E. W., vagotomy and carcinoma of stomach (C) 109
Grahame, R., sterilisation in general practice, 1109
Grant, E. C. G., oral contraceptives, 1143
Grant, I. W. B., frusemide (C) 221
Grant, J. K., medical laboratory technicians (C) 487, (C) 657
Grant, R. N. R., oral contraceptives (C) 1275
Graucob, E., sphingolipoidoses (C) 1283
Gray, G. M., lactase deficiency (C) 493
Gray, J. E., chromosome endoreduplication (C) 915
Gray, K. G., Hashimoto's disease (C) 322
Gray, T. C., Operating Theatres and Ancillary Rooms (R) 32
Greater London Council—child services, 54
Green, A., cancer (C) 276
Green, R. H., mental hospital (C) 912
Greenough, W. B., non-vibrio cholera, 1081
Gregorová, I.—angiotensin (C) 489; dehydroepiandrosterone in chronic liver disease (C) 1334; dehydroepiandrosterone in obese diabetics (C) 558; hyperuricæmia in hypertension, 519, (correction) 922
Gregory, I. D. R., chlorpromazine, 239
Greve, J., London's Homeless (A) 40
Griffith, F., memorial fund (Wilson and Elliott) (C) 495
Griffiths, S. B., dysgerminoma (C) 710
Griseofulvin, irritability due to (Alexander) (C) 439, (Schoch) (C) 710
Grist, N., appointment, 663
Grodsky, G. M., glucose, 286, 290
Groen, J. J., hiatus hernia, 887
Grogono, A. W., warning device for oxygen cylinder (NI) 144
Growth hormone in control of hypoglycæmia (Ernesti, Mitchell, Raben, and Gilboa) 628
Gruenwald, H., aplastic anæmia (C) 962
Guanethidine—in hypertension (Leishman and Sandler) 668; in paroxysmal tachycardia (Cragnolino) (C) 606
Gubbay, S. S., long-term anticoagulant therapy in transient cerebral ischæmia attacks, 6
Guide for the Medical Secretary (Welch) (R) 1202
Guide to Disease of the Nose, Throat and Ear for General Practitioners and Students (Collins) (R) 944

Guillain-Barré syndrome treated with 6-mercaptopurine (Palmer) 733
Gulesen, O., medical training, 1381
Gunn, A., thymus in thyroid disease (C) 163
Gunning, A. J., plastic-bag oxygenator, 584
Gupta, J. M., respiratory-distress syndrome, 734
Gurdjian, E. S., Operative Neurosurgery (R) 32
Gynæcology—Gynecology (Kistner) (R) 1050; Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Browne and Browne) (R) 32; postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in (Patterson) (C) 51, (Tinckler) (C) 107, (Chalmers) (C) 167, (Sevitt) (C) 217, (Davies) (C) 652, (Sevitt) (C) 868, (Davies) (C) 957, (Charnoff) (C) 1226
Gynecology (Kistner) (R) 1050

H

Haas, E., renin, 1247
Haddow, A., industrial bladder cancer (C) 381
Hadfield, C. F. (O) 1402
Hadfield, J., stabilisation of chest-wall injuries (NI) 634
Hadjimarkos, D. M., fish flour (C) 605
Hæmatology—Atlas of Hæmatology (McDonald, Dodds, and Cruickshank) (R) 1371; Hæmatology (Braconi) (R) 742
Hæmatoma—cephalhæmatoma following vacuum extraction (Bajwa) 630; chronic subdural, cerebral collapse associated with (Hancock) 633
Hæmaturia in hæmophilia treated with ε-aminocaproic acid (Tsevrenis and Mandalaki) (C) 610
Hæmochromatosis, idiopathic, iron absorption in relatives of patients with (Williams, Pitcher, Parsonson, and Williams) 1243
Hæmodialysis—in hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (Moorhead, Edwards, and Goldsmith) 570, (Troelstra and Visser) (C) 770, (Kallen) (C) 1017; maintenance unit for (Evans, de Wardener, Curtis, Storey, and Jennings) 1012, (Baillod, Comty, Hopewell, Ilahi, and Shaldon) (C) 1165; split-coil (Simon and del Greco) (C) 1017
Hæmoglobin—(LA) 895; Abnormal Hæmoglobins in Africa (Jonxis) (R) 1004; estimation of, by clinical methods, accuracy of (McAndrew, Ogston, and Palmer) 207, (Gedye) (C) 382, (McAndrew, Ogston, and Palmer) (C) 555; in Buerger's disease (Milledge) (C) 1225, (Astrup) (C) 1400
Hæmoglobinuria, exertional (Buckle) 1136, (Llewellyn) (C) 1273
Hæmolytic disease—ABO, serological test for antibodies causing (Polley, Mollison, Rose, and Walker) (C) 291; Rh, post-exchange anæmia in (Hurdle) (C) 111, (Macfarlane, Speirs, and Whitelaw) (C) 321; Rh, prevention of (LA) 1311
Hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome, hæmodialysis in (Moorhead, Edwards, and Goldsmith) 570, (Troelstra and Visser) (C) 770, (Kallen) (C) 1017
Hæmophilia—hæmaturia in, treated with ε-aminocaproic acid (Tsevrenis and Mandalaki) (C) 610; human antihæmophilic globulin for control of bleeding after dental extraction in (Biggs, Matthews, Rush, Johnstone, Macfarlane, and Hayton-Williams) 969, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 1167; management of (LA) 1103
Hæmophilus influenzæ—antibody response to, in obstructive airway disease (Morgan and Wood) 1128, (correction) 1286, (Kohn) (C) 1337; pathogenicity of (Rodan) (C) 108
Hæmorrhage—hæmorrhagic disease following tick bites (Singh, Kapila, Basu, Varma, Narsimhan, Rao, Sardana, Chopra, and Karani) 834, (Rao) (C) 1401; subarachnoid, electrocardiographic changes associated with (Mehta and Aziz) (C) 822, (Hoffbrand and Morgan) 844, (Connor) (C) 960
Hæmorrhagic fever—in Argentina, 564; in Singapore (Goldsmith, Wong, Paul, Chan, Loh, and Chan) 333
Hæmorrhoidectomy, emergency (Hickey) (C) 276, (Klass) (C) 652, (Bracey) (C) 819
Hæmosiderosis, idiopathic pulmonary, treated with azathioprine (Steiner and Nabrady) 140, (Boyd) (C) 269
Hageman factor in fibrinolytic system (Aznar and Lopez-Borrasca) (C) 437
Hagenfeldt, L., atherosclerosis, 788
Hahn, B. H., Hashimoto's disease, 123
Haider, I., misuse of section 29 (C) 912
Haire, M., diphtheria-tetanus-typhoid vaccine, 877
Haldane, F. P., psychotherapy (C) 215
Hales, C. N.—diabetes, 65; myocardial infarction, 1144
Half-way houses for patients discharged from mental hospitals (A) 854, (Morgan) (C) 959
Halikowski, B., leukæmia (C) 704
Hall, J.—Shakespeare's Son-in-law: John Hall, Man and Physician (Joseph) (R) 532
Hall, M. H., trapped motorist, 904
Hall, T., experiment in cooperation, 1325
Hallett, I. H., pre-employment medical examination (C) 1071
Halothane (Pask) (C) 167
Hamburger, J., kidney transplantations, 985, (correction) 1124, (C) 1167
Hamilton, M., symposium and sponsor (C) 960
Hamilton, M. W., extramural care of psychiatric patients, 1322
Hamrin, B., polymyalgia arteritica, 1193
Hancock, D. O., subdural hæmatoma, 633
Hancock, P. T., occupational bladder tumours (C) 430
Hancox, N. M., appointment, 443
Hand—two grips (Patkin) 1384
Handbook on Alcoholism (Mackey) (R) 1050
Handfield-Jones, R. P. C., chronic sick, 1380
Handicapped young people (A) 423
Hanley, H. G.—occupational bladder tumours (C) 430; training of urologists (C) 49
Hansen, H.-G., sphingolipoidoses (C) 1283
Hanson, E. H. (O) 715
Hardman, B. M. H., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 486
Hardy, J. D. (Mississippi), histocompatibility test, 453
Hardy, J. D. (Yale), Physiological Problems in Space Exploration (R) 688
Hardy, S. M., myocardial infarction (C) 169
Hare, E. H., Mental Health on a New Housing Estate (R) 1102
Hare, P. J., eczema, 521
Harley, J. D.—cataracts, 1084; hæmoglobin destruction in methæmoglobin-reduction test (C) 164
Harley, J. L., bladder cancer and rubber industry (C) 1217
Harman, J. B.—Perspective in Medicine (R) 304; polycythæmia vera (C) 1115
Harper, D. R., rheomacrodex and postoperative renal function, 779
Harper, I. A., TRIC agent, 1125, (correction) 1286
Harper, R. A. K., tannic acid in barium enemas (C) 1396
Harper, T. A., folic-acid deficiency and recurrent abortions, 670
Harries, D. J. (O) 562
Harris, A., heart-block, 1299
Harris, H., serum-alkaline-phosphatase and ABO blood-groups, 530
Harrison, W. J., ulcerative colitis, 1346, 1350
Hart, J. T., general practice (C) 549
Hartley, W., infusion pyelography (C) 818
Hartmann, W. H., Hashimoto's disease, 123
Harwood, L., megaloblastic anæmia (C) 275
Hása, J., cerebrovascular accidents (C) 1337
Hashimoto's disease (Masi, Hartmann, Hahn, Abbey, and Shulman) 123, (Irvine and Davies) (C) 275, (Goudie, Anderson, Gray, Boyle, and Buchanan) (C) 322, (Luxton and Cooke) (C) 387, (Markson and Moore) (C) 432
Hattler, B. G., cancer, 414
Hawes, R. B. (O) 114
Haxton, H., peptic ulcer (C) 432
Hayton-Williams, D. S.—hæmophilia, 969; mouth prop (NI) 469
Hazell, K., digitalis intoxication (C) 321
Head—Acute Injuries of the Head (Rowbotham) (R) 741; cancer of, intra-arterial cytotoxic therapy and X-ray therapy for (Helman, Sealy, Malherbe, and Anderson) 128; injuries of (LA) 1312; severe injuries of, long-term prognosis of (Miller and Stern) 225, (Garland) (Miller) (C) 434
Health and social class (LA) 745
Health Notes, 211
Health services—in Colonial Territories, financial aid for (P) 1270; rural, in developing countries (Gale) 696
Health visitors in general practice (Hall) 1325
Healy, J., lung cancer (C) 1119
Hearing-aids (P) 772
Heart—cardiac puncture (Cullhed) (C) 435; cardiac resuscitation (Smith and Anthonisen) 1027; circulatory and respiratory studies in myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock (Beard) (C) 106; closed-chest cardiac massage (Dobkin) (C) 110; congenital cardiac arrhythmia (Romano) (C) 658; congenital heart-disease, non-operated, serum-haptoglobin in (Michaëlson, Petersson, and Voss) (C) 610; Diseases of the Heart and Arteries (Evans) (R) 304; dynamic obstruction of left ventricle (A) 1261; guanethidine in paroxysmal tachycardia (Cragnolino) (C) 606; heart-block treated with long-acting isoprenaline (Bluestone and Harris) 1299; homograft replacement of aortic valve (Davies, Lessof, Roberts, and Ross) 926; hypokalæmia and cardiac arrest (Paulley) (C) 218; intravenous atropine in bradycardia due to coronary infarction (Baird and Randhawa) (C) 711; low-cardiac-output syndrome after cardiac surgery, hyperbaric oxygen in treatment of (Yacoub and Zeitlin) 581; plastic-bag oxygenator in open-heart surgery (Gunning, Hodgson, and Burrows) 581; prevention of coronary thrombosis (Gillison) (C) 490, (Montgomery) (C) 608; pulmonary œdema following treatment of arrhythmias by direct-current shock (Resnekov and McDonald) 506; pulmonary stenosis and congenital deafness (McEvoy and Froggatt) (C) 660; quinidine and coronary flow (Roldán and Ogden) (C) 1284; Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing (Shaw, Smith, and Thomson) (R) 1004; submicroscopic particles in lesions of rheumatic carditis (Lannigan and Zaki) 1098, (Schlesinger and Signy) (C) 1171; successful "correction" of transposed great arteries by Mustard's operation (Aberdeen, Waterston, Carr, Graham, Bonham-Carter, and Subramanian) 1233, (A) 1263, (Finlay, Nohl-Oser, and Towers) (C) 1339; tricuspid stenosis (LA) 1205. *See also:* Coronary-artery disease; Ischæmic heart-disease; Myocardial infarction
Heart-block, long-acting isoprenaline in treatment of (Bluestone and Harris) 1299
Heath Clark lecture (A) 693
Heathfield, K. W. G., phenothiazines (C) 650, (C) 957
Heavy-chain disease (LA) 743
Hedderly, F., phrenology in medicine (C) 218, (correction) 282
Hedley, A. J.—overseas scholarships, 314; rheomacrodex and postoperative renal function, 779
Heggie, R. M., pre-employment medical examination (C) 1276
Hejda, S., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 494
Helman, P., cancer of head and neck, 128
Hematology (Braconi) (R) 742
Hemiplegia, treatment of (Andrews) (C) 491
Hench, P. S. (O) 825
Henderson, D. K. (O) 964
Hendrickse, R. G., diazepam in tetanus, 737
Hendry, W. G.—pathogenesis of gastric ulceration (C) 1114; peptic ulcer (C) 52
Henkind, P., retinal microemboli, 1303
Henrotte, J. G., 17-ketosteroid excretion in South Indian populations, 84
Heparin, long-term effects of intermittent low doses of, on platelet economy (Mustard, Gilbert, and Murphy) 575
Hepatic encephalopathy treated by alteration of intestinal flora with *Lactobacillus acidophilus* (Macbeth, Kass, and McDermott) 399, (Fenton, Knight, and O'Grady) (C) 764, (Tuchman) (C) 918
Hepatitis—infectious, statistics of, 1061; neonatal, hepatitis virus in (Cole, Danks, and Campbell) 1368
Heppleston, A. G.—pneumoconiosis (C) 1273; tissue reaction due to hyperbaric oxygen (C) 964
Herbert, F. K., coproporphyria (C) 318
Herbert, V., folic acid (C) 913
Herdman, N., medical social workers (C) 216
Hermaphroditism—gonadal asymmetry in (Ferrier) (C) 1401; in bovine freemartins (Goodfellow, Strong, and Stewart) 1040; (LA) 1052, (Moore and Owen) (C) 1163, (Anderson) (C) 1337, (Benirschke) (C) 1392
Hernia (Nyhus and Hoskins) (R) 943

Herniorrhaphy (Iles) 751
Heroin addiction, 614, (Bewley) 808, (Glatt) (C) 910
Heron, J. R., cerebrovascular accidents (C) 704
Herpes zoster treated with high doses of prednisone (Akhtar) (C) 168
Hertsberg, R., cataracts, 1084
Hertzig, M. E., Behavioural Individuality in Early Childhood (R) 254
Herxheimer, H., betamethasone and paramethasone (C) 912
Herz, F., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 917
Hetherington, R. J., automatic necropsies (C) 551
Hetherington, R. R., Introduction to Psychology for Medical Students (R) 893
Heyworth report on social studies (LA) 1259
Hiatus hernia, œsophageal, and spinal deformities (Kassem, Groen, and Fraenkel) 887
Hibbard, E. D.—FIGLU-excretion test in pregnancy (C) 53; folic-acid metabolism and embryopathy, 1254
Hickey, J. F., emergency hæmorrhoidectomy (C) 276
Hickey, N., myocardial infarction (C) 1331
Hickinbotham, P., single or multiple hospitals? (C) 269
Hicks, J. H., fractures of tibia (C) 272
Hicks, K. E., changes in blood-clotting time, serum-cholesterol level, and plasma-prothrombin index in Antarctica, 30
Hill, A. V., Trails and Trials in Physiology (R) 1371
Hill, D. W., retinal microemboli, 1303
Hill, I. D., error of significance (C) 960
Hill, J., fractures of tibia (C) 385
Hill, M. M.—Auschwitz in England (R) 470; doctor and witness (ML) 379; Pfizer Corporation *v.* Ministry of Health (ML) 327
Hill, P. A., hospital secretaries (C) 383
Hindson, H. (O) 391
Hira, N. R., urinary cell-count, 626
Hirschhorn, K., lysosomes, 1046
Hirschhorn, R., lysosomes, 1046
History—Casebook of Medical Detection (Swinson) (R) 1255
Hjelm, M., methæmoglobinæmia following lignocaine (C) 53
Hocking, E. D., phenformin in rheumatoid arthritis, 9
Hodge, J. V., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 764
Hodgson, D. C., plastic-bag oxygenator, 584
Hoenig, J., extramural care of psychiatric patients, 1322
Hoffbrand, B. I., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 844
Holborow, E. J., Autoimmunity and Disease (R) 1201
Holland, W. W., chronic bronchitis, 445
Hollis, R. H., Jr., goitre, 1032
Hollman, A., pericardial aspiration (C) 866
Holman, C. A., inherited thrombocytopenia, 119
Holmdahl, M. H., methæmoglobinæmia following lignocaine (C) 53
Homelessness in London (A) 40
Homografts, *see* Transplantation
Homosexuality as a crime (LA) 1151, (Ritchie) (C) 1218, (P) 1227, (Jefferiss) (C) 1272
Honey, M., pulmonary œdema (C) 765
Honours lists, 101, 1340
Hook, E. B., Down's syndrome, 465
Hopewell, J., hæmodialysis (C) 1165
Hopkin, D. A. B., irreversible shock (C) 558
Hoppe, E. T., 'Milton' in subcutaneous and peritoneal irrigation, 1241
Hoppenstein, R., measurement of intracranial pressure (NI) 90
Horký, K., angiotensin (C) 489
Hormonal Steroids (Martini and Pecile) (R) 1372
Hormones—chorionic gonadotropins (Graetz) (C) 1283; Hormonal Steroids (Martini and Pecile) (R) 1372; human growth hormone in control of hypoglycæmia (Ernesti, Mitchell, Raben, and Gilboa) 628. *See also* Gastrin
Horne, N. W., frusemide (C) 221
Horses, electrocardiograms of (A) 591, (correction) 872
Hoskins, H. N., Hernia (R) 943
Hoskyn, C. R. (O) 773
Hospital boards—appointments, 1123
Hospital inspectors (P) 1270
Hospitals—beds for young chronic sick (P) 1174; building (P) 45, (P) 391, 564, (P) 701, (P) 919, 1122, (P) 1227, (P) 1327; children in, 56; costs, 115, 393; costs of staff expansion, 613; demand for general-hospital facilities (A) 39; drug prescribing and administration in (LA) 361, (Crooks, Clark, Caie, and Mawson) 373, (Wallace) (Fogg) (Mills) (C) 555, (Launchbury) (C) 660, (Trillwood) (Dunn) (C) 703, (Vere) (C) 704, (Joyce) (C) 866, (Parnell) (C) 913; food in (LA) 363; for mental defectives, nursing staff of (P) 772; hutted (P) 1065; joint consultative committees (P) 1065; London teaching hospitals (P) 560; (Rodan) (C) 763; pay beds (P) 329; postponement of building projects (P) 1174; Principles of Hospital Design (Gainsborough and Gainsborough) (A) 1317; single or multiple? (Hickinbotham) (C) 269, (Carter) (C) 386; sleep of medical staff of (Masterton) 41; unstaffed beds, 871; visiting children in (P) 329; work study in (A) 537. *See also* HOSPITALS

HOSPITALS
Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Hospitals—appointment of chairman, 614
Birmingham Eye Hospital—Press Council statement on infection at, 209
Charing Cross—operating-theatres, 498
Chesterton Hospital, Cambridge—unstaffed beds, 871
Guy's—appointment, 331
Little Plumstead—unstaffed beds, 871
Markfield—theft of drugs and electrocardiographic equipment, 1232
Massachusetts General—Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Castleman and Burke) (R) 1256
Middlesex—department of venereology, 968; new rheumatism department, 1342
National—muscular dystrophy research unit, 1232
Queen Mary's Hospital for Children, Carshalton—dinner, 564
Ronkswood—postgraduate centre, 872
Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh—accommodation for house-officers (P) 442
Royal Marsden—new laboratories and sterile ward unit at Surrey branch, 1077
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast—grant from Medical Research Council, 922
St. Helens—new operating-theatres, 826
St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 1230
St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, 1790–1963 (Young) (R) 360
St. Matthew's—day club, 1123
St. Thomas's—appointment, 224; clinical virology research group, 1404
Southlands Hospital, Shoreham—temporary closure of casualty department, 968
The London—Institute of Pathology, 1013
Western General Hospital, Edinburgh—appointment, 968

Hostels for patients discharged from mental hospitals (A) 854, (Morgan) (C) 959
Housing—211, 380, 611; finance (LA) 1006; Milner Holland report (LA) 640
Housing estates—Mental Health on a New Housing Estate (Hare and Shaw) (R) 1102
Howe, C. T., breast cancer (C) 50
Howell, T. H., hospital secretaries (C) 220
Howie, J. W., Public Health Laboratory Service, 501, (C) 651
Huang, S. W., leucocyte culture (C) 707, (C) 1396
Hudson, E. H., hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia (C) 607
Hueper, W. C., Chemical Carcinogenesis and Cancers (R) 1309
Hughes, A., magnesium and myocardial infarction, 1044
Hughes, F. A., sterilisation in general practice (C) 1161
Hughes-Davies, T. H., epsom salts in hyaline-membrane disease (C) 52
Hull, D., brown adipose tissue (C) 765
Hull, D. H., hypertension and multiple renal arteries (C) 556
Hulme, B., artificial kidney, 724
Hume, D. M., glomerular-filtration rate, 1095
Humphrey, J. H., Immunology for Students of Medicine (R) 1101
Hunt, P. S., postoperative shivering (C) 1335
Hunt, V., Urgencies and Emergencies for Nurses (R) 790
Hunter, A. R., Neurosurgical Anæsthesia (R) 470
Hunter, I., respiratory-function tests in miners, 154, (C) 438
Hunter, W., James Douglas of the Pouch and his Pupil William Hunter (Bryn Thomas) (R) 304
Hurdle, A. D. F., post-exchange anæmia in Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 111
Hurst, R., Loom of Life (R) 146
Hurst, R. L., perfusion apparatus (NI) 1100
Hutchinson, E. C., cerebral vascular disease, 1306
Hutchison, J. H., Practical Pædiatric Problems (R) 741
Hutfield, D. C., antiviral agents (C) 269
Hwang, Y.-F., desferrioxamine, 135
Hyaline-membrane disease, epsom salts in (Hughes-Davies) (C) 52, (Stowens) (C) 165, (Andrews) (C) 215, (Yablin, Murray, and Meltzer) (C) 489, (Pattle) (C) 960, (Engelhardt and Wolvius) (C) 1338
Hyde, W. A., diagnosis of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* infections, 189, (C) 606
Hydrocortisone—effect of prolonged administration of, on potassium metabolism (Bagshawe, Curtis, and Garnett) 18, (Ross) (C) 215, (Tashima) (C) 866, (Gantt) (C) 1166; plasma levels of, in East African subjects (Leonard) 845
Hydrology—International Hydrological Decade (LA) 258
Hydroxychloroquine, agranulocytosis following (Polano, Cats, and van Olden) (C) 1275
4-Hydroxypyrazolo (3, 4-d) pyrimidine for gout (LA) 589
Hydroxyurea, teratogenic activity of (Ferm) (C) 1338
Hyoscine-*N*-butyl bromide (Brownlee, Wilson, and Birmingham) (C) 1272
Hypercalcæmia and aortic stenosis (Priest and Lang) (C) 1335
Hyperlipæmia, familial idiopathic, with Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (Cat, Marinoni, Giraldi, de Almeida, Neto, Braga, and da Silva) (C) 1398
Hyperparathyroidism, diagnosis of (LA) 361
Hypertension—and multiple renal arteries (Davies and Sutton) 341, (Robertson, Klidjian, Hull, and Dyson) (C) 556; and sodium salts (Shubsachs) (C) 109; aortography in (Chamberlain and Gleeson) 619, (Rees) (C) 1016; extrahepatic portal, surgical treatment of (Meiss) 569; fainting in (Stewart) 882, (correction) 968, (Anderson) (C) 1392; guanethidine in control of (Leishman and Sandler) 668; hyperuricæmia in (Kölbel, Gregorová, and Šonka) 519, (Berkowitz) (C) 820, (correction) 922; in pregnancy, abnormal white-cell excretion patterns in (Cross and Leather) 1197, (McFadyen and McCallum) (C) 1333; portal, late results of œsophagogastrectomy for (Macpherson and Innes) 999; renal, effect of renal homograft on renin concentration of kidney in (Shibagaki, Kolff, Haas, and Goldblatt) 1247; renovascular, diagnosis of (Wax) (C) 163, (Morgan) (C) 1222
Hyperuricæmia in hypertension (Kölbel, Gregorová, and Šonka) 519, (Berkowitz) (C) 820, (correction) 922
Hypnotic drugs, prescriptions for (P) 442
Hypogammaglobulinæmia, acquired, in siblings (Wollheim) (C) 600
Hypoglycæmia—(Steiner) (C) 490; diazoxide and human growth hormone in control of (Ernesti, Mitchell, Raben, and Gilboa) 628; induced by lactose or galactose (Evans) 721; in smaller twin (Reisner, Forbes, and Cornblath) 524, (Falkner) (C) 869
Hypokalæmia—and cardiac arrest (Paulley) (C) 218; and electrocardiogram (Sarma) (C) 1220
Hypopituitarism—after childbirth (LA) 1204; antibodies in Sheehan's syndrome (Engelberth and Ježková) (C) 1075
Hypotension—postural, in elderly (Johnson, Smith, Spalding, and Wollner) 731, (Paulley) (C) 1076; significance of oligæmia in hypotensive surgical patients (Walters and McGowan) 1236, (de Bono) (C) 1330
Hypothermia—emergency, in meningococcal meningitis (Robinson and Buckler) 81, (Véghelyi) (C) 710; gastric (Craig and Tompkin) (C) 493

HYPOTHESIS
Anæmia in cancer (Friesdell) 356
Chronic iron-deficiency anæmia and atrophic gastritis (Delamore and Shearman) 889
Genetic map of influenza virus (Zhdanov) 738
Kuru (Mathews) 1138, (Burnet) 1141
Role of lysosomes in lymphocyte response (Hirschhorn and Hirschhorn) 1046
Sicklæmic human hygrometers (Konotey-Ahulu) 1003
Strong transplantation antigens in man (Simonsen) 415
Teeth as weapons (Every) 685

Hypothyroidism after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioiodine (LA) 637, (Medvei) (Ray) (C) 711
Hypoxæmia after anæsthesia (LA) 1105

I

Ibarapa, Nigeria—community health project (LA) 307
Ifakara, Tanzania, rural medical training at (Geigy) 1385
Ilahi, M., hæmodialysis (C) 1165
Iles, J. D. H., herniorrhaphy, 751
Illegitimacy (P) 440, (P) 442
Imipramine in treatment of enuresis (Perinpanayagam and Leiberman) (C) 165, (Gillison) (C) 278
Immigrants—health of (A) 150, (P) 329, (Stradling and Somner) (C) 649, (P) 1112, 1404; venereal disease in (P) 1174; X-ray tests for (P) 772
Immunisation—and leukæmia (Innie) (C) 605, (Lancaster and Clements) (C) 654, (Fison) (C) 704, (Innis) (C) 867, (Scheuer-Karpin) (C) 1224, (Innis) (C) 1394; at school entry (A) 899; of children, records of (A) 311, (Tomson) (C) 492
Immunofluorescence in diagnosis of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* infections (Marsden, Hyde, and Bracegirdle) 189, (Bradstreet) (C) 319, (Marsden, Hyde, and Bracegirdle) (C) 606
Immunoglobulins—heavy-chain disease (LA) 743
Immunology—immunological aspects of trophoblast activity (Billington) (C) 823; "immunological organisation" and activity of white-blood-cell cultures (Lycette and Pearmain) (C) 434, (Bartfeld) (C) 917; Immunology for Students of Medicine (Humphrey and White) (R) 1101; specific and non-specific stimulation of antibody synthesis by human leucocytes in vitro (Forbes) 198
Immunology for Students of Medicine (Humphrey and White) (R) 1101
Import surcharge and drugs (P) 441
'Imuran', *see* Azathioprine
Incontinence, urinary, following spinal injury, treated by electronic implant (Caldwell, Flack, and Broad) 846, (A) 851
Incubator, modified, for exchange transfusion (Barrie) (NI) 467, (Rodaway and Oliver) (C) 1220
India, nutrition research in, 871
Industrial diseases—absences due to (P) 1327; hazards in gas industry (A) 1153
Industrial health—dusts and fumes in factory atmospheres, 1230; joint standing committee on health, safety, and welfare in foundries, 564
Industrial injury, absences due to (P) 1327
Infantile Spasms (Jeavons and Bower) (R) 1310
Infection—hospital, and shower-baths (A) 474, (Speers, Bernard, O'Grady, and Shooter) 478, (Bethune, Blowers, Parker and Pask) 480, (Borst) (C) 600, (Bowie, Tonkin, and Robson) (C) 909, (Marsh) (C) 1018; in infancy (LA) 257; postoperative (LA) 639, (Watts) (C) 705, (Fowler) (C) 769
Infectious diseases—acute, corticosteroids in (Breen and Talukdar) 158, (Kelly) (C) 438; Casebook of Medical Detection (Swinson) (R) 1255; statistics, 161, 380, 647, 869, 1014
Infertility due to pelvic abscess and pelvic peritonitis in appendicitis (Powley) 27
Influenza, 380, 483, 810
Influenza virus, genetic map of (Zhdanov) 738
Information—medical, withholding of (LA) 93, (Crawford) (C) 268; scientific, working party on, 444
Ingall, D., placental transfusion and onset of respiration, 283, (C) 867
Initial teaching alphabet (LA) 850
Injections, painless (Coplans) (C) 865
Innes, J., œsophagogastrectomy for portal hypertension, 999
Innis, M. D., immunisation and leukæmia (C) 605, (C) 867, (C) 1394
Insecticides—and lung cancer (Wicker) (C) 1330; organophosphorus, and major mental illness (Stoller, Krupinski, Christophers, and Blanks) 1387
Inspectors, hospital (P) 1270
Institute of Cardiology—Simon Marks chair of cardiology, 1176
Institute of Pathology, 1013
Insulin—anti-insulin antibodies, histoimmunological techniques for detection of (Mancini, Zampa, Vecchi, and Costanzi) 1189; critical factors in excessive serum-insulin response to glucoee (Karam, Grodsky, Pavlatos, and Forshaw) 286; intravenous glucose test (Samols and Marks) 462; resistance to, 6-mercaptopurine and prednisone in treatment of (Merimee) 69, (Devlin) (C) 326; site of action (Rieser) (C) 1070
Insurance, health, in U.S.A. (A) 259
Intensive-care units—(Edwards, Richardson, and Ashworth) 855; for patients with acute myocardial infarction (Meltzer and Kitchell) (C) 106
Interferon, 505 (A) 536
Internal Factors in Evolution (Whyte) (R) 1372
International Cardiology Foundation—gold stethoscope awards, 394
International Cooperation Year—(LA) 33, (Macdonald and Lindop) (C) 47; working party on scientific information, 444
International Hydrological Decade (LA) 258
Intestines—accuracy in diagnosis of gastric and duodenal lesions (Rawson) 698; biopsy of small intestine (Salem) 674; ischæmia of (Milliken and Nahor) (C) 165, (Fine) (C) 320, (Marston) (C) 491; lymphangiectasia of (Mistilis, Skyring, and Stephen) 77; Manual of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy (Palmer and Boyce) (R) 200; mesenteric embolus treated with low-molecular-weight dextran (Serjeant) 139, (Bridger and Gillison) (C) 492, (Serjeant) (C) 654; peroral biopsy of, complicated by pyloric spasm (Kuitunen and Visakorpi) (C) 1276
Intracranial pressure, measurement of (Hoppenstein) (NI) 90
Intravenous therapy, aid for (Debenham) (NI) 740
Introducer for Foley catheter (Campbell and Douglas) (NI) 253
Introduction to Clinical Pathology (Lock) (R) 418
Introduction to Diagnostic Neurology (Renfrew) (R) 893
Introduction to Psychology for Medical Students (Hetherington, Millar, and Neville) (R) 893
Iodine—deficiency of, and endemic goitre in Iraq (Caughey and Foliis) 1032; oral contraception and serum protein-bound iodine (Larsson-Cohn) (C) 317
Iodotryosine, absent and defective deiodination of (Murray, Thomson, McGirr, Wallace, Macdonald, and Maccabe) 183
Iolster, N. J., urinary-tract infections (C) 914
Ireland, J. T., leukæmia, 302
Iron, absorption of, effect of desferrioxamine on (Hwang and Brown) 135
Irvin, T. T., rheomacrodex and postoperative renal function, 779
Irvine, D. H., cervical spondylosis, 1089
Irvine, W. J.—gastrin, 736; Hashimoto's disease (C) 275; radiological assessment of thymus, 996; thymus in thyroid disease (C) 163
Irvine, W. T., brain-stem ischæmia, 994
Irwin, D., abortion (C) 47
Isana, S., placental transfusion and onset of respiration, 283, (C) 867
Isbell, H., amiphenazole in treatment of morphine and opium addiction (C) 326
Ischæmia—cerebral, and focal epilepsy (Patrick and Whitty) 1291; cerebral, due to occlusion of extracranial arteries (Garland and Pearce) 993, (Irvine, Luck, and Jacobey) 994, (LA) 1005, (Wardle) (C) 1163; intestinal (Milliken and Nahor) (C) 165, (Fine) (C) 320, (Marston) (C) 491
Ischæmic heart-disease—and diet (Little, Shanoff, Caima, Redmond, and Yano), 933, (Cleave) (C) 1069, (Yudkin) (C) 1218, (correction) 1286, (Cleave) (Mulcahy and Hickey) (C) 1331; and sugar consumption (Olancová, Hejda, and Zvolánková) (C) 494, (Ashton) (C) 653, (Trethewie) (C) 1168; effect of enhanced glucose utilisation on postprandial lipæmia in (Michajlik) (C) 608, (Krut and Barsky) (C) 707; incidence of arcus senilis in (Rifkin) 312, (Davidson and Kolbe) (C) 707, (Shanoff and Little) (C) 1076
Isoniazid, encephalopathy induced by (Adams and White) 680
Isoprenaline, long-acting, in treatment of heart-block (Bluestone and Harris) 1299
Israëls, M. C. G., lymphocyte transformation, 1184

J

Jack, G. D., pericardial effusion with cholesterol crystals, 677
Jackson, F., medicine in Bhutan, 811
Jackson, J. F.—dystrophia myotonica (C) 1225; histocompatibility test, 453
Jackson, W. P. U., diabetes (C) 320
Jacobey, J. A., brain-stem ischæmia, 994
Jacobsen, L., season and teratology (C) 437
Jakovic, L., autosomal monosomy in spontaneous abortion (C) 166
Jakubowicz, K., streptolysin (C) 1396
James, D. C., cerebral vascular disease, 1306
James, D. G., pernicious anæmia and thyrotoxicosis, 246
James, V. H. T., adrenocortical-function test, 243
James Douglas of the Pouch and his Pupil William Hunter (Bryn Thomas) (R) 304
Jamieson, R. A., Textbook of Surgical Physiology (R) 1004
Janeway, C. A., agammaglobulinæmia, 234
Jarrett, A., Science and the Skin (R) 532
Jaundice—and therapeutic agents (Cook and Sherlock) 175, (Strothers) (C) 434; associated with norethisterone (Baines) (C) 108; neonatal, and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (Yue and Strickland) 350; neonatal, hepatitis virus in (Cole, Danks, and Campbell) 1368
Jay, P., children in hospital (C) 867
Jeavons, P. M., Infantile Spasms (R) 1310
Jeejeebhoy, K. N., lactase deficiency (C) 493
Jefferiss, F. J. G., homosexuality (C) 1272
Jefferys, M., medical training, 1381
Jeffs, P. L., contaminated eyedrops (C) 559
Jellie, H., mental deficiency and borstal training (ML) 328
Jelly, electrode (A) 795, (King) (C) 1074, (Lewes) (C) 1168, (Robertson) (C) 1333
Jenkins, D. J., medical laboratory technicians (C) 433
Jenkins, D. J. A., nicotinic acid, 1307
Jenner, F. A., symposium and sponsor (C) 960
Jennings, D., cancer of cervix (C) 652
Jennings, P. J., hæmodialysis unit, 1012
Jephcott, P., Troubled Area (R) 145
Jervis, G. A., Brachmann/de Lange syndrome (C) 706
Jezerniczky, J., serum-lipid levels in malnourished infants, 126
Ježková, Z., Sheehan's syndrome (C) 1075
Jig, drilling, for intertrochanteric osteotomy of femur (Charnley) (R) 360
Johnson, H. D.—abdominal pain of spinal origin (C) 319; irreversible shock (C) 385; peptic ulcer (C) 654
Johnson, R. H., blood-pressure and posture, 731
Johnstone, F. C. hæmophilia, 969
Johnstone, G., driver for intramedullary nails (C) 766
Joint Consultants Committee, 953
Joint consultative committees, 1065
Jolly, C., oral premedication, 42
Jonas, S.—family doctor today (C) 484, (C) 763; medical emigration, 1210
Jones, A. E., cancer of cervix, 543
Jones, B. R., TRIC agent, 1125, (correction) 1286
Jones, F. A.—biogastrone (C) 1161; ulcerative colitis, 185, 188
Jones, P. F., Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery (R) 1310

Jonsson, N., polymyalgia arteritica, 1193
Jonxis, J. H. P., Abnormal Hæmoglobins in Africa (R) 1004
Joseph, H., Shakespeare's Son-in-law: John Hall, Man and Physician (R) 532
Joseph, J., Manual of Human Anatomy (R) 636
Joshua, J. O., professional women (C) 911
Journals—*Bulletin on Alcoholism*, 1229; *Chemical-Biological Activities*, 872; *Maternal and Child Care*, 1341; *Neuroendocrinology*, 331; titles of articles in (Taylor) (C) 437
Joyce, C. R. B.—" cheap " drugs (C) 1163; drugs in hospital (C) 866
Joyston-Bechal, M. P.—abortion (C) 219; phenothiazines (C) 600

K

Kagan, A., pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (C) 488
Kahn, J., D/F translocation, 1043
Kahn, J. H., Unwillingly to School (R) 741
Kaipainen, W. J., parathion poisoning (C) 168
Kalinowski, S. Z., " cheap " drugs (C) 1117
Kampelmacher, E. H., salmonellas in meat (C) 914
Kapadia, J., common cold (C) 1329
Kapila, C. C.—hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834; high-altitude pulmonary œdema, 229
Kaplan, C., smallpox vaccine, 573
Karam, J. H., diabetes, 286, 290
Karani, N. D. P., hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834
Karunaratne, W. A. E., Rhinosporidiosis in Man (R) 636
Kass, E. H., hepatic encephalopathy, 399
Kassem, N. Y., hiatus hernia, 887
Kaufmann, N. A., obesity, 250
Kay, A. W., Textbook of Surgical Physiology (R) 1004
Kay, H. E. M., polycythæmia vera (C) 1115
Kazim, E., diazepam in tetanus (C) 1162
Keele, C. A., Samson Wright's Applied Physiology (A) 261
Keleman, E., Jr., Physical Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Diseases and Injuries (R) 1102
Kelly, M., corticosteroids in acute infections (C) 438
Kelly, S., autosomal monosomy in spontaneous abortion (C) 166
Kelman, G. R., measurement and mechanisation in medicine (C) 220
Kelsey, J. C., communication in medicine (C) 764
Kelso, W., folic-acid deficiency and recurrent abortions, 670
Kempe, C. H., N-methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone (C) 824
Kennedy, A. C.—barbiturate intoxication (C) 868; mannitol therapy in acute renal failure, 980
Kerr, D. N. S., frusemide (C) 655
Kerr, J. W., platelet-aggregation, 1296
Kerr, M., oral premedication (C) 557
Kester, R. C., mallet finger, 411
Ketosteroids—urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in South Indian populations (Henrotte, Subrahmanyam, Ramanathan, and Satyanarayanan) 84
Keynes, Sir G., Works of Sir Thomas Browne (R) 92
Keys, A., dietary fats and plasma-lipid levels (C) 318
Khanna, P. K., high-altitude pulmonary œdema, 229
Kibukamusoke, J. W., urinary-protein estimation, 301
Kidbrooke Comprehensive School (LA) 95
Kidd, H. B.—mental hospital (C) 816; misuse of section 29 (C) 1116
Kidney—acute renal disease and hæmolytic anæmia (LA) 588; Acute Renal Failure (Shaldon and Cook) (R) 893; appearance of intravenous pyelogram during and after acute pyelonephritis (Little, McPherson, and de Wardener) 1186, (correction) 1286; assessment of postoperative renal function (Lindsay, Linton, and Longland) 978, (Cameron and Trounce) (Kuiper) (C) 1118, (Longland, Linton, and Lindsay) (C) 1165; biopsy of, in children (LA) 473; concentration of renin in, in renal hypertension (Shibagaki, Kolff, Haas, and Goldblatt) 1247; diuresis pyelography (McCavana) (C 440,) (Smith) (C) 654, (Hartley) (C) 818; effect of low-molecular-weight dextran on postoperative function (Matheson, Harper, Hedley, and Irvin) 779; endogenous ammonia formation in experimental renal ischæmia (Wickham and Sharma) 195; failure of, due to bilateral renal-artery thrombosis (Steiness and Thaysen) 527; glomerular-filtration rate, estimation of (Slapak and Hume) 1095; homotransplantation of (Hamburger, Crosnier, and Dormont) 985; (Dempster) (C) 1074, (correction) 1124, (Bateman) (Hamburger, Crosnier, and Dormont) (C) 1167; hypertension and multiple renal arteries (Davies and Sutton) 341, (Robertson, Klidjian, Hull, and Dyson) (C) 556; mannitol therapy in acute renal failure (Luke, Linton, Briggs, and Kennedy) 980, (Eliahou and Bata) (C) 1275; necrotising vasculitis of, associated with thiazide therapy (Kjellbo, Stakeberg, and Mellgren) 1034; transparietal renal phlebography (Gilsanz, Estrada, Anaya, and Toni) 179; Tumours of the Kidney and Ureter (Riches) (R) 531
Kidney, artificial—(P) 919; double-membrane portable (Longmore) (NI) 1048; evaluation of simultaneous split-coil hæmodialysis with Kolff twin-coil kidney (Hulme, Knight, Elkington, Blainey, and Dawson-Edwards) 724
Kincaid-Smith, P., bacteriuria in pregnancy, 395, (C) 487
King, G. E., electrode jelly (C) 1074
Kiossoglou, K. A., aplastic anæmia (C) 962
Kirton, V., contact dermatitis due to neomycin and framycetin, 138
Kistner, R. W., Gynecology (R) 1050
Kitchell, J. R., intensive-care units for myocardial infarction (C) 106
Kjellbo, H., thiazides and renal necrotising vasculitis, 1034
Klass, A. A., hæmorrhoidectomy (C) 652
Klein, J., Samples from English Cultures (A) 694
Klidjian, A., hypertension and multiple renal arteries (C) 556
Klinefelter's syndrome, XY/XXY/XXXY, reticulum-cell sarcoma and rheumatoid arthritis in (MacSween) 460
Klukvin, B. N., cervical spondylosis, 1089
Klynstra, F. B., mucopolysaccharides and atherosclerosis (C) 167
Knapp, V., phenothiazines (C) 1275
Knight, E. J., hepatic encephalopathy (C) 764
Knight, J., Cellular Biology of Myxovirus Infections (R) 1102
Knight, P. R., artificial kidney, 724
Knight, R. K., clinical teaching in United States, 801
Koch, R., Down's syndrome (C) 553
Kohn, J., antibodies to *Hæmophilus influenzæ* (C) 1337
Kolbe, R. J., arcus senilis (C) 707
Kölbel, F., hyperuricæmia in hypertension, 519, (correction) 922
Kolff, W. J., renin, 1247
Koller, P. C., industrial bladder cancer (C) 381
Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D., sickle-cell disease, 1003
Korn, S., Behavioural Individuality in Early Childhood (R) 254
Korones, S. B., rubella virus, 723
Kothari, M. L., common cold (C) 1329
Krakauer, J. S., cholera (C) 1114
Krieger, H., phenylthiocarbamide-tasting (C) 1223
Krikler, D. M., chocolate and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 1166
Krishnankutty, P. K., pulmonary œdema (C) 609
Krøll, J., liver dysfunction and schizophrenia (C) 763
Krupinski, J., organophosphorous insecticides, 1387
Krut, L. H., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 707
Küchel, O., angiotensin (C) 489
Kuiper, J., postoperative renal function (C) 1118
Kuitunen, P., intestinal biopsy (C) 1276
Kumar, S., folic acid in bile, 685
Kunst, A., folic-acid deficiency in chronic arsenic poisoning, 784
Kuper, A., occupational bladder tumours (C) 430
Kuru (Mathews) 1138, (Burnet) 1141
Kwashiorkor and selenium content of fish flour (Hadjimarkos) (C) 605, (Waterlow) (C) 869, (Waterlow) (C) 1115, (Schwarz) (C) 1335

L

Labbe, R. F., porphyria, 88
Labelling of medicine containers (P) 1270
Laboratory technicians, medical, training of (A) 204, (Gasser and Woolf) (C) 277, (Jenkins) (C) 433, (Grant) (C) 487, (Lendrum and Pascoe) (Tapsfield) (C) 556, (Gaddie) (Frazer) (Grant) (C) 657, (Vickers) (Cheyne) (C) 1072, (Diggins) (C) 1273
Lacey, D., appointment, 1230
Lactase deficiency in adults (Cuatrecasas, Lockwood, and Caldwell) 14, (Gray and Walter) (Jeejeebhoy and Desai) (C) 493, (Cuatrecasas, Lockwood, and Caldwell) (C) 653, (McMichael, Webb, and Dawson) 717, (Diamond and Diamond) (C) 959
Lactobacillus acidophilus in treatment of hepatic encephalopathy (Macbeth, Kass, and McDermott) 399, (Tuchman) (C) 918, (Fenton, Knight, and O'Grady) (C) 764
Lady Tata Fund—fellowships, 1404
Lal, S., blood gases in respiratory failure, 339
Lamberg, B.-A., chlorothiazide in Addison's disease (C) 490
Lamy, M., osteomalacia (C) 1226
Lancaster, H. O., leukæmia (C) 654
Lancet, editorship of (A) 40
Landberg, T., polymyalgia arteritica, 1193
Landon, J., adrenocortical-function test, 243
Lang, D. M., aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (C) 1335
Langan, J. K., radioisotope scanning of lungs, 344
Langdon-Down trisomy, *see* Down's syndrome
Language, nationalism, and science (LA) 1313
Lankester, J., sputum cytodiagnosis in bronchial carcinoma (C) 164
Lannigan, R., submicroscopic particles in rheumatic carditis, 1098
Lanzieri, M., anti-lens autoantibodies (C) 1334
Larsson-Cohn, U., oral contraceptives (C) 317
Lasagna, L., abnormal taste threshold in diabetes, 508
Lascelles, R. G., diabetic neuropathy, 1355
La Seta, A., congenital splenoportal anomalies (C) 962
' Lasix ', *see* Frusemide
Lask, A., general practitioners (C) 1339
Lassman, L. P., vincristine sulphate, 296
Lathyrus sativus, neurotoxins in, 871
Launchbury, A. P., drugs in hospital (C) 660
Laurie, W. G. R. M., general practitioners (C) 1339
Lavatories—in Great Britain (A) 1107; public (A) 748
Lawrie, J., professional women (C) 911
Lawson, L. J., biliary peritonitis, 843
Lawson, N., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity and osmotic abnormality of erythrocytes in thyrotoxicosis, 86

LEADING ARTICLES

Administration, medical, 1206
Afuko and Ibarapa, 307
Aid for developing countries, 471
Allopurinol, 589
Amphetamine, 1374
Antibiotics, " infective " resistance to, 1149
Anticoagulants for cerebral arteriosclerosis, 34
Basic English, 1104
Bladder tumours, occupational, and control of carcinogens, 306
Bronchitis, chronic, classification of, 793
Burnet, Sir Macfarlane, 897
Cancer theories, 1375
Cerebral ischæmia, 1005
Cervical cancer, causes of, 690
Chagas' disease, 1150
Chimæras and mosaics, 1052
Chromosome deletions, 472
Consultants, tomorrow's, 1053
Convulsions during treatment of pulmonary insufficiency, 94
" Cri du chat ", 35
Dons and dinosaurs, 744
Drugs in hospital, 361
First drink, 791, (correction) 1176
Foodstuffs, natural, dangers of, 946

F.R.C.S., 201
Gastrin, 420
General-practice negotiations, 1203
General practitioners' remuneration, 364, 419, 533, 590
Gerontonomics, 202
Gipsies, 535
Hæmoglobin, 895
Hæmolytic anæmia and acute renal disease, 588
Hæmophilia, 1103
Head injuries, 1312
Health and social class, 745
Heavy-chain disease, 743
Heyworth report, 1259
Homosexuality as a crime, 1151
Hospitals—food in, 361; new, financing of, 587
Housing—finance, 1006; in London, 640
Hyperthyroidism, diagnosis of, 361
Hypopituitarism after childbirth, 1204
Hypothyroidism after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioiodine, 637
Hypoxæmia after anæsthesia, 1105
Infection in infancy, 257
International Cooperation Year, 33
International Hydrological Decade, 258
Kidbrooke Comprehensive School, 95
Language, nationalism, and science, 1313
Local-authority finance, 691
Malignant disease in children, 534
Medical-school entrance, 1053
Migraine, hemiplegic, 896
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, pressor attacks during treatment with, 945
Neurology, tropical, 149
Obesity and diabetes, 1260
Obstetrics in developing countries, 791
Operating-theatres, need for better conditions in, 1051
Osteoarthritis, medical treatment of, 947
Oxygen under pressure, 1257
Part-time teacher, 147
Polycythæmia vera, management of, 849
Postoperative wound infections, 639
Prison aftercare, 305
Radiosurgery, prospects in, 1373
Renal biopsy in children, 473
Revolution in two R's, 850
Rhesus hæmolytic disease, prevention of, 1311
Royal Society of Health congress, 1009
Shock, irreversible, 255
Supersonic flight and solar-radiation hazard, 148
Thymus and autoimmunity, 1007
Tricuspid stenosis, 1205
Tuberculosis, 689
Typhoid: neglect and action, 36
Umbilical cord, ligation of, 201
Universities—new, 637; unfilled places in, 421
Why do we still not tell? 93

Leathart, G. L., respiratory-function tests in miners (C) 384
Leather, H. M.—hypertension in pregnancy, 1199; oral contraceptives (C) 270
Leckie, W. J. H., frusemide (C) 221
Lecture Notes on Dermatology (Solomons) (R) 1147
Ledlie, E. M., polycythæmia vera (C) 1115
Lee, P., Chandra-Khetarpal syndrome (3) 1398
Lees, T. W., lung cancer (C) 1116
Leg—anatomical and physiological factors in below-knee wounds (Rozner and Ashby) 1362
Legendre, R., external cardiac massage, 1383
Le Gros Clark, F., Years Still Unexplored (A) 98
Legumes in Human Nutrition (Aykroyd and Doughty) 280
Lehmann, H., reprints (C) 321
Leiberman, D. M., enuresis (C) 165
Leibinsohn, S. H., blood-vessel measurement, 1002
Leigh, D., bacteriuria in pregnancy, 831
Leishman, A. W. D., guanethidine, 668
Lele, K. P., coloboma of iris, 576
Lendrum, A. C., medical laboratory technicians (C) 556
Lenhard, L. W., XYYY male, 1041
Lennard-Jones, J. E., ulcerative colitis, 185, 188
Lennox, B., "objective" examinations, 953, (C) 1333
Lentle, B. C., general practitioners (C) 601
Lenzenweger, F., hepatic-artery reconstruction, 21
Leonard, P. J., plasma-cortisol levels in East Africans, 845
Leprosy—cyclophosphamide and Ro 4-6467 in (Schulz and Falkson) (C) 912; in England and Wales (P) 1327
Lessof, M. H., aortic valve, 926
Leszczynski, W., streptolysin (C) 1396
Leucocytes—and autoimmune phenomena, and diseases of connective tissue (Roburn) (C) 112; effect of inactivated streptolysin on, in allergic individuals (Rudzki, Jakubowicz, and Leszczynski) (C) 1396; life-span and alkaline-phosphatase content of (Rosen and Nishiyama) (C) 554; microtechnique for culture of, for improved chromosome spread (Huang and Emanuel) (C) 707, (Huang) (C) 1396
Leucotomy, selective frontal (Smith) (C) 435, (Smith) (C) 765, (Tredgold) (C) 1016
Leukæmia—and benzene (Tough and Court Brown) 684; and immunisation state (Innis) (C) 605, (Lancaster and Clements) (C) 654, (Fison) (C) 704, (Innis) (C) 867, (Scheuer-Karpin) (C) 1224, (Innis) (C) 1394; and mycoplasma (A) 591; folic-acid metabolism in, 891; leucocyte life-span and leucocyte alkaline phosphatase (Rosen and Nishiyama) (C) 554; leukæmogenic effect of ionising-irradiation treatment of polycythæmia (Modan and Lilienfeld) (C) 607; myeloid, multiple chromosomal abnormalities in acute exacerbation of (Ruffie, Ducos, Bierme, Colombies, and Salles-Mourlan) (C) 610; phytohæmagglutinin in (Astaldi, Costa, and Airò) (C) 1394; treatment of, by aminoacid imbalance (Allan, Ireland, Milner, and Moss) 302, (Halikowski, Armata, and Garwicz) (C) 704, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 817; viral inhibition of, in mouse (A) 366; X-rays and Philadelphia chromosome (Gavosto, Pileri, and Pegoraro) (C) 1336
Levinski, M. J., smoking during pregnancy (C) 961
Levitt, H. N., general practice (C) 549
Lewenthal, H., rapid screening test for adrenal cortical function (C) 607
Lewes, D., electrode jelly (C) 1168
Lewis, B., chocolate and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 1166
Lewis, M. J., "infective" antibiotic resistance (C) 1281
Lewis, T. L. T., Diseases of Women (R) 636
Librach, I. M., training of consultants (C) 1119
'Librium', *see* Chlordiazepoxide
Lichtneckert, S. J. A., middle-ear pressure (C) 1282
Life, preservation of (A) 1154
Lifting and disorders of lumbar spine (Troup) 857, (C) 1020, (Nachemson) (C) 1401
Light, I., congenital malformations and diabetes (C) 1393
Lignocaine, methæmoglobinæmia following (Hjelm and Holmdahl) (C) 53
Lilienfeld, A., leukæmia (C) 607
Lind, T., oral contraceptives (C) 317
Lindenbaum, J., non-vibrio cholera, 1081
Lindop, P. J., International Cooperation Year (C) 47
Lindsay, R. M., postoperative renal function, 978, (C) 1165
Linolenic acid in prevention of coronary thrombosis (Gillison) (C) 490, (Montgomery) (C) 608
Linseed oil in prevention of coronary thrombosis (Gillison) (C) 490, (Montgomery) (C) 608
Linton, A. L.—barbiturate intoxication (C) 868; mannitol therapy in acute renal failure, 980; postoperative renal function, 978, (C) 1165
Lipids—serum levels of, and diet in male survivors of myocardial infarction (Little, Shanoff, Csima, Redmond, and Yano) 933, (Cleave) (C) 1069, (Yudkin) (C) 1218, (correction) 1286; serum levels of, in healthy and malnourished infants (Ludmány, Csorba, and Jezerniczky) 126
Lippman, H. N., choledochoscope (NI) 1200
List, W. F., atropine (C) 1074
Lister, Joseph, 1328
Lithium carbonate, effect of, on electrolyte distribution (Coppen, Malleson, and Shaw) 682
Little, J. A., coronary heart-disease, 933 (C) 1076
Little, J. C., psychiatry (C) 769
Little, P. J.—intravenous pyelogram in acute pyelonephritis, 1186, (correction) 1286; pyelonephritis in pregnancy, 567
Littlewood, B., professional women (C) 911
Liver—biliary cirrhosis, serological tests in diagnosis of (Walker, Doniach, Roitt, and Sherlock) 827, (Weir and Pinckard) (C) 1016; cirrhosis of, and colour-blindness (Cruz-Coke) 1131; dehydroepiandrosterone in chronic disease of (Šonka, Gregorová, Fassati, and Fassati) (C) 1334; dysfunction of, and schizophrenia (Krøll) (C) 763; hepatitis virus in neonatal disease of (Cole, Danks, and Campbell) 1368; Liver and Portal Hypertension (Child) (R) 893; portacaval shunt in treatment of ascites (A) 260; reconstruction of hepatic artery (Lenzenweger) 21
Liver and Portal Hypertension (Child) (R) 893
Livesley, B., pericardial effusion with cholesterol crystals, 677
Llewellyn, O. P., hæmoglobinuria (C) 1272
Local-authority health and welfare planning, 1122
Lock, S. P., Introduction to Clinical Pathology (R) 418
Lockwood, D. H., lactase deficiency in adult, 14, (C) 653
Loder, P. B., Down's syndrome, 412
Loh, T. F., hæmorrhagic fever, 333
London County Council—annual report of medical officer of health for 1963, 211
London's Homeless (Greve) (A) 40
Longland, C. J., postoperative renal function, 978, (C) 1165
Longmore, D. B.—artificial kidney (NI) 1048; inflatable operating-theatre (NI) 848; roller-pump (NI) 1048
Loom of Life (Hurst) (R) 146
Lopez-Borrasca, A., Hageman factor in fibrinolysis (C) 437
Lopez-Majano, V., radioisotope scanning of lungs, 344
Loraine, J. A.—dydrogesterone, 403; ovulation, 1029
Lorenzen, J., eczema and gluten intolerance (C) 766
Lowdon, A. G. R., General Principles Regarding Requirements in Operating Suites (R) 32
Lowe, C. R., smoking during pregnancy (C) 1071
Low Temperature Biology Club, 56
Lucas, A. J., oral contraceptives (C) 106
Luck, R. J., brain-stem ischæmia, 994
Luckey, T. D., Germfree Life and Gnotobiology (R) 790
Ludmány, K., serum-lipid levels in malnourished infants, 126
Luffman, J. E., serum-alkaline-phosphatase and ABO blood-groups, 530
Luke, R. G.—barbiturate intoxication (C) 868; mannitol therapy in acute renal failure, 980
Lumsden, C. E., Multiple Sclerosis, 757
Lundgren, C. E. G., middle-ear pressure (C) 1282
Lung—alveolar proteinosis (Kagan) (C) 488, (Goodbody and Davidson) (C) 601; blood gases in respiratory failure (Lal) 339; cancer of, age at onset of (Pike and Doll) 667, (Lees) (C) 1116; cancer of, and smoking, Swiss survey of (A) 1057; cancer of, and tobacco and crop chemicals (Wicker) (C) 1330; cancer of, cytotoxic drugs in (Fletcher) (C) 107, (Healy and Anderson) (C) 1119; cancer of, deaths from, 955, 1062, (MacSween and Miller) (C) 1170; convulsions during treatment of pulmonary insufficiency (LA) 94; emphysema (A) 423; experimental sclerosis of, due to ionising radiations (Mancini, Corinaldesi, Tison, Rimondi, and Ferracini) (C) 1397; fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease (Ellison and Brown) 786, (van Walree and Ottolander) (C) 1018; microscopy of alveolar lining layer in newborn infants (de Sa') 1369; œdema of, following direct-current defibrillation (Resnekov and McDonald) 506, (Honey, Nicholls, and Towers) (C) 765; œdema of, high-altitude (Singh, Kapila, Khanna, Nanda, and Rao) 229, (A) 261, (Nayak) (C) 766, (Wahi) (C) 1395; œdema of, subacute (Krishnankutty) (C) 609; peak expiratory flow, measurement of (Godfrey and Saunders) (C) 1400; pulmonary embolism and phlebothrombosis in gynæcological ward (Osborn and Osborn) 983; radioisotope

scanning of (Wagner, Lopez-Majano, Tow, and Langan) 344, (De Land and Taxdal) (C) 1224; respiratory-disease statistics, 810; respiratory failure, severity of (McNicol and Campbell) 336; (McNicol and Campbell) (C) 490, (Palmer) (Simpson) (C) 557, (McNicol and Campbell) (C) 771; respiratory-function tests in miners (Catterall and Hunter) 154, (Anderson) (C) 220, (Fletcher) (C) 273, (Gilson and Oldham) (Catterall) (C) 325, (Cochrane) (C) 383, (McCallum and Leathart) (McLaughlin) (C) 384, (Catterall and Hunter) (C) 438, (Anderson) (C) 770
Lunn, J. N., artificial-ventilation device (NI) 1145
Luxton, R. W., Hashimoto's disease (C) 387
Lycette, R. R., rheumatoid factor in lymphocyte cultures (C) 434
Lymphangiectasia, intestinal (Mistilis, Skyring, and Stephen) 77
Lymph-flow—permeability of thoracic duct (Földi and Zoltán) (C) 914
Lymphocytes—lysosomes and lymphocyte response (Hirschhorn and Hirschhorn) 1046; rosette formation in cultures of (Maclaurin) (C) 1278; transformation of, as in-vitro histocompatibility test (Moynihan, Jackson, and Hardy) 453; transformation of, in cultures of mixed leucocytes (Elves and Israëls) 1184
Lymphocyte-transfer test and white-blood-cell grouping for organ donor selection (Nelson, Bridges, and McGeown) 1359
Lyons, J. A., phenothiazines (C) 868
Lysosomes—and autiommune phenomena, and diseases of connective tissue (Roburn) (C) 112; and lymphocyte response (Hirschhorn and Hirschhorn) 1046; in dividing cells (Gahan) (Maggi) (C) 323
Lyttkens, G., tooth changes and brain dysfunction (C) 963

M

Mabbitt, L. A.—cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 938; yeast extract and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 940
Macalister, I., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 486
McAllister, T. A., hyperbaric oxygen in pneumococcal septicæmia, 579
McAlpine, D., Multiple Sclerosis, 757
McAndrew, G. M.—fibrinolysis in obesity (C) 111; hæmoglobin estimation, 207, (C) 555
Macario, A. J. L., Gaucher's disease (C) 708
Macaulay, D., recurrent urinary infections in girls (C) 384
Macaulay, I., platelet-aggregation, 1296
Macbeth, W. A. A. G., hepatic encephalopathy, 399
Maccabe, H. J., abnormal iodotyrosine deiodination, 183
McCabe, S., Young Men in Detention Centres (A) 1315
McCallum, M. F., white-cell excretion in pregnancy (C) 1333
McCallum, R. I., respiratory-function tests in miners (C) 384
McCavana, J., diuresis pyelography (C) 440
McConaghey, R. M. S., Encyclopædia of General Practice, vols. III, IV (R) 254, vols. V, VI (R) 1050
McCracken, J. S.—cri-du-chat syndrome, 23; fœtal abnormalities and maternal prediabetes (C) 1274
McDermott, W. V., Jr., hepatic encephalopathy, 399
Macdonald, E. M., abnormal iodotyrosine deiodination, 183
McDonald, G. A., Atlas of Hæmatology (R) 1371
McDonald, L., pulmonary œdema following treatment of arrhythmias, 506
McDonald, M. A., family doctor today (C) 214
Macdonald, N.—International Cooperation Year (C) 47; social medicine (C) 110
McDowall, E. B.—mental hospital (C) 865; Teaching the Severely subnormal (R) 360
McEvoy, J., pulmonary stenosis and congenital deafness (C) 660
McFayden, I. R., white-cell excretion in pregnancy (C) 1333
Macfarlane, D. A., Textbook of Surgery (R) 470
Macfarlane, P. S., post-exchange anæmia in Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 321
Macfarlane, R. G., hæmophilia, 969
McGeown, M. G., lymphocyte-transfer test, 1359
MacGillivray, I., appointment, 393
McGirr, E. M.—abnormal iodotyrosine deiodination, 183; Khyber Medical College, 1063
McGowan, G. K., hypotension, 1236
MacGregor, A. B., death of, 153; (O) 222
Macgregor, J. E., cancer of cervix (C) 910
McKee, I. H., tape-recorded lecture, 863
Mackenzie, M.D., Urgencies and Emergencies for Nurses (R) 790
Mackey, H. O., Handbook on Alcoholism (R) 1050
McKie, D., history of Army Medical Services (C) 496
Mackintosh, J. M., Topics in Public Health (R) 1147
Mackintosh, T. F., prophylactic penicillin in unconscious poisoned patients, 1252
McKissock, W., anterior communicating aneurysms, 873
McLaren, H. C., oral contraceptives (C) 106
McLaughlin, A. I. G., respiratory-function tests in miners (C) 384
Maclaurin, B. P., lymphocyte cultures (C) 1278
McLean, A. S., chromosome aberrations and ionising radiations, 1239, (C) 1399
Macleod, J., Clinical Examination (R) 146
McMenemy, W. H., appointment, 744
McMichael, H. B., lactase deficiency, 717
MacMillan, M. G., metabolism and body mass, 728
McNicol, G. P.—anticoagulants and platelet aggregation, 729; thrombolysis, 838
McNicol, M. W.—methicillin-resistant staphylococci, 595; severity of respiratory failure, 336, (C) 490, (C) 771
Macpherson, A. I. S., œsophagogastrectomy for portal hypertension, 999
McPherson, D. R., intravenous pyelogram in acute pyelonephritis, 1186, (correction) 1286
Macpherson, I., pre-employment medical examination (C) 1017
McQuillan, W. J., mental hospital (C) 865
MacRae, A. (O) 662
MacRae, D. J., ligation of umbilical cord (C) 277
Macroglobulin in lymphoid cells (Lycette and Pearmain) (C) 434, (Bartfeld) (C) 917
MacSween, R. N. M.—Klinefelter's syndrome, 460; lung cancer (C) 1170
McWhinney, I. R., Early Signs of Illness (R) 1102
Madden, J. L., Atlas of Technics in Surgery (R) 145
Maggi, V., lysosomes (C) 323
Magnesium, plasma levels of, and myocardial infarction (Hughes and Tonks) 1044
Magnesium-sulphate enemas in hyaline-membrane disease (Hughes-Davies) (C) 52, (Stowens) (C) 165, (Andrews) (C) 215, (Yablin, Murray, and Meltzer) (C) 489
Mahanand, D., Down's syndrome, 1191
Maitland, A. I. L., irreversible shock (C) 385
Majoor, C. L. H., folic-acid deficiency in chronic arsenic poisoning, 784
Mäkilä, E., folic acid (C) 1118
Malarial parasites, drug resistance in (A) 1314
Malformations, congenital—and folic-acid deficiency (Hibbard and Smithells) 1254; and hydroxyurea (Ferm) (C) 1338; and maternal diabetes (Passarge) (C) 324, (McCracken) (C) 1274, (Stern, Ramos, and Light) (C) 1393; and season (Jacobsen) (C) 437; aspirin-induced cleft lip and other malformations in mice (Trasler) (C) 606; classification of (Chapple) (C) 111, (Fisher and Curtis) (C) 439, (Browne) (C) 552, (Chapple) (C) 958; in child with reciprocal D/F translocation (Cowie, Kahn, and O'Reilly) 1043
Malherbe, E., cancer of head and neck, 128
Malleson, A., lithium carbonate and electrolyte distribution, 682
Mallet finger, simple splintage for (Fisher and Kester) 411
Malnutrition—serum-lipid levels in healthy and malnourished children (Ludmány, Csorba, and Jezerniczky) 126
Malone, R. G. S. (O) 1228
Mancini, A. M.—anti-insulin antibodies, 1189; pulmonary sclerosis (C) 1397
Mandalaki, T., hæmaturia in hæmophilia (C) 610
Mania—lithium carbonate in (Coppen, Malleson, and Shaw) 682; perinatal factors in (Dalén) (C) 1280
Mann, E. M. F., cancer of cervix (C) 910
Mannitol in acute renal failure (Luke, Linton, Briggs, and Kennedy) 980, (Eliahou and Bata) (C) 1275
Man's Anatomy (Tobias and Arnold) (R) 146
Manson, N., myasthenia gravis, 935
Mansour, I., glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and erythrocytes in thyrotoxicosis (C) 1223
Manual for the Identification of Medical Bacteria (Cowan and Steel) (R) 1201
Manual of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy (Palmer and Boyce) (R) 200
Manual of Human Anatomy (Aitken, Causey, Joseph, and Young) (R) 636
Manual of Surgical Anatomy (Bruce, Walmsley, and Ross) (R) 1255
'Marboran', *see* N-Methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone
Marfan's syndrome, giant-satellited chromosome in (Bartfeld and Morrill) (C) 1336
Marinoni, L. P., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1398
Markkanen, T., folic acid (C) 1118
Markland, C., recurrent urinary infection in girls (C) 272
Marklew, B. A., paraffin compress (C) 963
Marks, J., steatorrhœa, 1367
Marks, V., glucose tolerance, 462
Markson, J. L., Hashimoto's disease (C) 432
Marley, E., yeast extract and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 940, (C) 1166
Marmion, D. E., allergic disorders in rural workers (C) 496
'Marmite' and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Blackwell, Marley, and Mabbitt) 940
Marsden, C. W., hypersensitivity to savlon (C) 821
Marsden, H. B., diagnosis of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* infections, 189, (C) 606
Marsh, D. C., Focus on Nurse Recruitment (A) 1378
Marsh, F., hospital infection (C) 1018
Marshall, J.—length of menstrual cycle, 263; treatment of strokes (C) 268; withdrawal of anticoagulants in transient ischæmic cerebrovascular attacks, 5
Mars-Jones, S., professional women (C) 911
Marston, A., intestinal ischæmia (C) 491
Martin, R. H., folic-acid deficiency and recurrent abortions, 670
Martini, L., Hormonal Steroids (R) 1372
Masi, A. T., Hashimoto's disease, 123
Masterton, J. P., sleep of hospital medical staff, 41
Maternal and Child Care, 1341
Maternity hospital, early discharge from, 759
Maternity services—integrated antenatal care (Tacchi) 1059
Maternity units, design of, 547
Mathematics, new teaching methods in (LA) 850
Matheson, N. A., rheomacrodex and postoperative renal function, 779
Mathews, J. D., kuru, 1138
Matthew, H., prophylactic penicillin in unconscious poisoned patients, 1252
Matthews, J. M., hæmophilia, 969
Matturri, L., amyloidosis (C) 1282
Mawson, W. B., drugs in hospital, 373
Max Rayne Foundation—grant to Royal Society of Medicine, 224
Maxcy-Rosenau's Preventive Medicine and Public Health (Sartwell) (R) 1202
May, J. R.—ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 929; sputum purulence (C) 959
Mayer, M., Down's syndrome, 465
Measles, serological studies on second attacks of (Watson) 80, (Brodribb) (C) 274
Measurement and mechanisation in medicine (Kelman) (C) 220
Medical Annual, 1964 (Scott and Walker) (R) 360
Medical Directory 1965 (R) 1050

MEDICAL EDUCATION
Clinical teaching in the United States (Knight) 801

Comparison of men and women in medical training (Jefferys, Gauvain, and Gulesen) 1381
Growth and changes at Makerere College medical school (Allbrook) 1156
Recognition and recall questions in "objective" examinations (Anderson, Dykes, and Lennox) 953

Medical Research Council—appointments, 332, 1020, 1404; brain metabolism research unit, 332; grants, 499
Medical schools—entrance to (LA) 1053, (Scott) (Bilbey) (C) 1160; need for new (P) 1065

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
Keele (A) 1314
Khyber Medical College (McGirr and Whitfield) 1063
Makerere (Allbrook) 1156
Postgraduate Medical School of London—appointment, 281; gift from Burmese government, 872
Welsh National School of Medicine—appointment, 1176

Medical social workers—(Walsh) (C) 108, (Herdmann) (C) 216, (Beck) 265, (Russell) (C) 276, (Sumpter) (C) 326, (Williams) (C) 557; and general practitioners, 773; Social Casework in a General Medical Practice (Collins) (R) 1202

MEDICAL SOCIETIES, *see* SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS

Medical students—(P) 871; comparison of men and women in medical training (Jefferys, Gauvain, and Gulesen) 1381; women students (P) 1228, (A) 1377
Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials (Witts) (R) 586
Medical Vade-mecum (R) 470
Medicare Bill, 266, 542, 756, 906, (correction) 1020
Medicine—measurement and mechanisation in (Kelman) (C) 220; medicine, psychiatry, and general practice (Vickers) 1021, (Davies) (C) 1272; Perspective in Medicine (Harman) (R) 304; Story of the Progress of Medicine (Smout) (R) 304

MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Appendicitis, diagnosis of (Davies) 1065
Boxer, inquest on, 221
Cadmium poisoning, delayed, 380
Doctor and witness (Hill) 379
Industrial bladder cancer, 328
Infringement of patents (Gardner) 561
Mental deficiency and borstal training (Jellie) 328
Minadex, overdose of, 171
Pfizer Corporation *v.* Ministry of Health (Hill) 327
Psychopathic disorder (Williams) 1173
Reasonable notice (Williams) 428

Meduna, L. J. (O) 920
Medvei, V. C., hypothyroidism after radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis (C) 711
Meenan, P. N., universities and society (C) 319
Meers, C., dirty streets (C) 600
Meers, P. D., *Salmonella typhi* in corned beef, 426
Méhes, K., 13-15 trisomy (C) 1279
Mehigan, J. T., 'Milton' in subcutaneous and peritoneal irrigation, 1241
Mehra, S. K., phytohæmagglutinin in aplastic anæmia (C) 1164
Mehta, A. C., subarachnoid hæmorrhage (C) 822
Meisner, P., myocardial infarction (C) 169
Meiss, J. H., extrahepatic portal hypertension, 569
Melanoma, malignant, elective treatment of lymph-nodes in (Sandeman) 345, (Raw) (C) 487
Meller, H. K. (O) 563
Mellgren, J., thiazides and renal necrotising vasculitis, 1034
Mellman, W. J.—Down's syndrome (C) 821, (correction) 922; galactose-1-phosphate uridyltransferase (C) 1395
Melnyk, J., Down's syndrome (C) 553
Melrose, A. G., vagotomy and stomach cancer (C) 275
Meltzer, L. E., intensive-care units for myocardial infarction (C) 106
Meltzer, R. S., hyaline-membrane disease (C) 489
Meningitis, meningococcal, emergency hypothermia in (Robinson and Buckler) 81, (Véghelyi) (C) 710
Meningococci, sulponamide resistance in (Feldman) (C) 436
Menstrual cycle—predicting length of (Marshall) 263; premenstrual syndrome (Sutherland and Stewart) 1180; time of ovulation and length of (Bell and Loraine) 1029
Mental deficiency—accommodation for mentally defective children (P) 1270; and borstal training (Jellie) (ML) 328; teachers for mentally handicapped (P) 1066; Teaching the Severely Subnormal (McDowall) (R) 360
Mental health—National Association for Mental Health conference, 545

MENTAL HEALTH
Extramural care of psychiatric patients (Hoenig and Hamilton) 1322
Misuse of section 29 (Enoch and Barker) 760
Psychiatric consultation in general practice (Aldrich) 805
State of mind in murder (Neustatter) 861

Mental Health Act—misuse of section 29 (Enoch and Barker) 760, (Whitehead) (Atkin) (C) 865, (Barton and Haider) (C) 912, (Morgan) (C) 1073, (Kidd) (C) 1116, (Enoch and Barker) (C) 1161
Mental Health on a New Housing Estate (Hare and Shaw) (R) 1102
Mental health services (P) 700
Mental hospitals—(Orwin and Sim) 644, (Burrowes) (Crawford) (Entwistle) (C) 709, (Ross and Tibbits) (C) 767, (Kidd) (C) 816, (McDowall) (McQuillan) (C) 865, (Berrington and Green) (C) 912, (Falla) (C) 1073; admission to, under section 29 (Enoch and Barker) 760, (Whitehead) (Atkin) (C) 865, (Barton and Haider) (C) 912, (Morgan) (C) 1073, (Kidd) (C) 1116, (Enoch and Barker) (C) 1161; Beyond All Reason (Coate) (R) 92; catering in (P) 772; music in (Esdaile) (C) 324; psychiatric mother and baby unit (Fowler and Brandon) 160
Mental illness—and organophosphorus insecticides (Stoller, Krupinski, Christophers, and Blanks) 1387; electrical treatment in (A) 474; medicine, psychiatry, and general practice (Vickers) 1021, (Davies) (C) 1272; perinatal factors in manic conditions (Dalén) (C) 1280; Psychiatric Illness (Merskey and Tonge) (R) 1309. *See also* Schizophrenia
Mental retardation and phenylthiocarbamide-tasting (Azevedo, Snyder, and Krieger) (C) 1223
Mental Welfare Commission for Scotland—appointments, 716, 1232
Mepacrine in vitiligo (Banerjee and Chowdhury) (C) 1276, (Pegum) (C) 1395
6-Mercaptopurine—in treatment of insulin resistance (Merimee) 69; in treatment of polyradiculoneuropathy (Palmer) 733
Merei, F., clamp for intravascular infusions (NI) 1047
Merimee, T. J., insulin resistance, 69
Merit awards (P) 1174
Merskey, H., Psychiatric Illness (R) 1309
Metabolism—body composition, resting oxygen consumption, and urinary creatinine in Edinburgh students (MacMillan, Reid, Shirling, and Passmore) 728
Metacarpal amputation (A) 1378
Metformin and chlorpropamide in diabetic sulphonylurea failures (Clarke and Duncan) 1248
Methæmoglobinæmia following lignocaine (Hjelm and Holmdahl) (C) 53
Methæmoglobin-reduction test, hæmoglobin destruction in (Robin and Harley) (C) 164
Methods Improvement in Hospitals (Bennett) (A) 537
N-Methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone, measurement of serum levels of (Kempe, Rodgerson, and Sieber) (C) 824
Methysergide and retroperitoneal fibrosis (Freestone) (C) 1168, (A) 1262
Michael, P., Tumours of Infancy and Childhood (R) 532
Michaëlsson, M., congenital heart-disease (C) 610
Michie, W., thymus in thyroid disease (C) 163
Micro-analysis in Medical Biochemistry (Wootton) (R) 32
Middleton, H. G., accidents to operating-theatre staff (C) 712
Middleton, W. R. J., gastric ulcer, 1030
Midlands Medical Engineering Group, 174
Midwifery—Short History of Midwifery (Cutter and Viets) (R) 789
Migraine, hemiplegic (LA) 896
Migration statistics, 161
Milch, R. A., Surgery of Arthritis (R) 847
Milk—antibiotics in (P) 45; for schools, cost of (P) 612; human, vitamins in, 871; non-fat, imported (P) 1066
Millar, J. H. D., glucose and platelet stickiness, 75
Millard, R. E., polycythæmia vera (C) 1116
Milledge, J. S., Buerger's disease (C) 1225
Miller, D. H., Introduction to Psychology for Medical Students (R) 893
Miller, H.—ABO blood-groups in motor-neurone disease, 87, (C) 554; ABO blood-groups in multiple sclerosis, 1366; head injuries, 225, (C) 434; tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis (C) 817
Miller, S. E. P., lung cancer (C) 1170
Milligan, F. S., Years Yet Unexplored (A) 98
Milliken, J., intestinal ischæmia (C) 165
Mills, I. H., Clinical Aspects of Adrenal Function (R) 145
Mills, V., drugs in hospital (C) 555
Milner, J., leukæmia, 302
Milner Holland report on housing in Greater London (LA) 640
Milton, R. F., typhoid fever (C) 551
'Milton' hypochlorite solution as irrigant against cancer cells (Oates, Mehigan, and Hoppe) 1241
'Minadex', overdose of (ML) 171
Miners, respiratory-function tests in (Catterall and Hunter) 154, (Anderson) (C) 220, (Fletcher) (C) 273, (Gilson and Oldham) (Catterall) (C) 325, (Cochrane) (C) 383, (McCallum and Leathart) (McLaughlin) (C) 384, (Catterall and Hunter) (C) 438, (Anderson) (C) 770
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance—appointment, 1286
Mirrey, L. M., psychotherapy (C) 817
Mirsky, S., phenformin (C) 959
Misiewicz, J. J., ulcerative colitis, 185, 188
Mistilis, S. P., intestinal lymphangiectasia, 77
Mitchell, J. H., cephaloridine (C) 915
Mitchell, J. R. A., postoperative changes in platelet-clumping activity, 71
Mitchell, M. L., hypoglycæmia, 628
Mitchell, Robert G.—tetracycline-resistant hæmolytic streptococci, 25; urinary-tract infections, 1092
Mitchell, Ross G., children's accident units (C) 1223
Mitra, P. P., cholera, 726
Mizushima, Y., screening test for antirheumatic drugs (C) 169
Modan, B., leukæmia (C) 607
Model of the Brain (Young) (R) 635
Mollison, P. L., ABO-hæmolytic disease, 291
Moncrieff, Sir A., farewell party for, 55
Mond, N. C., urinary-tract infections, 514, (C) 1221
Mongolism, *see* Down's syndrome
Monif, G. R. G., rubella virus, 723
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors—(Burn) (C) 599, (Pare and Sandler) (C) 650, (Hodge) (C) 764, (Coppen and Shaw) (C) 765; and chocolate (Krikler and Lewis) (C) 1166; and yeast extract (Blackwell, Marley, and Mabbitt) 940, (Blackwell, Marley, and Taylor) (C) 1166; hypertensive crises after, and tyramine in cheese (Blackwell and Mabbitt) 938; pressor attacks during treatment with (LA) 945
Monosomy, autosomal, in spontaneous abortion (Kelly, Almy, Jakovic, and Buckner) (C) 166
Monsarrat, K. W., On Human Wisdom (R) 470
Montgomery, R. (O) 114
Montgomery, R. D., coronary thrombosis (C) 608
Moore, F. D., Give and Take (R) 586
Moore, J. M., Hashimoto's disease (C) 432
Moore, M. A. S., germ-cell chimærism (C) 1163
Moore, T., urinary cell-count, 626

Moorhead, J. F., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome, 570
Moorhouse, E. H., megaloblastic anæmia (C) 275
Morgan, B. D. G., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 844
Morgan, E. H., postoperative shivering (C) 1335
Morgan, H. G., appointment, 394
Morgan, P.—misuse of section 29 (C) 1073; psychiatric hostels (C) 959
Morgan, T., angiotensin-infusion test (C) 1222
Morgan, W. K. C., *Hæmophilus influenzæ*, 1128, (correction) 1286
Morphew, J. A., phenothiazines (C) 650
Morphine addiction, amiphenazole in treatment of (Fraser and Isbell) (C) 326
Morrill, S. D., Marfan's syndrome (C) 1336
Morris, J. N., Manual of Epidemiology (R) 200
Morris, P., Prisoners and Their Family (A) 1379
Morrison, M. C. T., Basic Principles of Accident Surgery (R) 92
Morrison, S. L., medical administration (C) 1329
Morton, W. R. M.—Brachmann/de Lange syndrome (C) 439; endoreduplication of chromosomes (C) 1169
Mosaicism—(LA) 1052, (Anderson) (C) 1337, (Benirschke) (C) 1392; familial (Zellweger and Abbo) 455, (Rosenkranz) (C) 963; XX/XY (Taylor and Polani) (C) 1226; XX/XY, and mixed gonadal dysgenesis (Bain and Scott) 1035. *See also* Pseudomosaicism
Moss, A. D., leukæmia, 302
Mother Care for Children in Hospital—deputation to Ministry of Health, 56
Motoring offences—Criminal on the Road (Willett) (R) 359
Motorist, trapped (Hall) 904
Motor-neurone disease, ABO blood-groups in (Vejjajiva, Foster, and Miller) 87, (Shapiro) (C) 435, (Vejjajiva, Foster, and Miller) (C) 554
Mottram, R. F., hyperbaric oxygen and limb circulation (C) 602
Mouth, artificial (A) 476
Mouth prop for oral endotracheal anæsthesia (Hayton-Williams) (NI) 469
Mouzas, G. L., colonic reconstruction of pharynx (C) 604
Moyes, E. N., " cheap " drugs (C) 1117
Moynihan, P. C., histocompatibility test, 453
Mucopolysaccharides—and atherosclerosis (Böttcher and Klynstra) (C) 167; in amyloidosis (Bitter and Muir) (C) 819, (Battaglia and Matturia) (C) 1282
Muir, H., amyloidosis (C) 819
Muir's Textbook of Pathology (Cappell) (R) 469
Mulcahy, R., myocardial infarction (C) 1331
Mullan, D., barbiturate poisoning (C) 705
Multiple sclerosis—ABO blood-groups in (Simpson, Vejjajiva, Caspary, and Miller) 1366; and fatty acids (correction) 116; Multiple Sclerosis (McAlpine, Lumsden, and Acheson) 757; tranylcypromine in (Simpson, Vejjajiva, and Miller) (C) 817, (A) 1209
Multiple Sclerosis (McAlpine, Lumsden, and Acheson) 757
Munro-Ashman, D., contact dermatitis due to neomycin and framycetin, 138
Murányi, L., pH changes in exchange tranfusion (C) 164
Murder, state of mind in (Neustatter) 861, (Ross) (C) 1018, (Neustatter) (C) 1165
Murder (Abolition of Death Penalty) Bill (P) 45
Murdoch, J. McC., bacterial shock (C) 609
Murley, R. S., family doctor today (C) 213, (C) 381, (C) 649
Murphy, E. A., heparin, 575
Murphy, P. J., vacuum extractor (C) 824
Murray, D. S.—social medicine (C) 162; sterilisation in general practice (C) 1161
Murray, L. H. (O) 498
Murray, M. H., hyaline-membrane disease (C) 489
Murray, P., abnormal iodotyrosine deiodination, 183
Muscle—abscesses in (A) 310; progressive myopathic muscular atrophy after gastric resection (D'Eramo) (C) 1277
Muscular dystrophy—research in, 209; unusual variety of (Wharton) 248, (Blyth) (Ray) (C) 386, (Wharton) (C) 603
Muscular Dystrophy Group—research unit at National Hospital, 1232
Music in hospital (Esdaile) (C) 324
Mustard, J. F., heparin, 575
Myasthenia gravis, defects of near vision in (Manson and Stern) 935
Mycoplasma and leukæmia (A) 591
Myeloma, multiple, and peripheral neuropathy (A) 900
Myelomeningocele (Forrester) 262, (Sweetnam) (Eckstein) (C) 382
Mynors, J. M., abdominal pain of spinal origin (C) 603, (C) 913
Myocardial infarction—and plasma-magnesium levels (Hughes and Tonks) 1044; circulatory and respiratory studies in (Beard) (C) 106; diet and serum-lipids in male survivors of (Little, Shanoff, Csima, Redmond, and Yano) 933, (Cleave) (C) 1069, (Yudkin) (C) 1218, (correction) 1286, (Cleave) (Mulcahy and Hickey) (C) 1331; intensive-care units for (Meltzer and Kitchell) (C) 106; intravenous atropine in bradycardia due to (Baird and Randhawa) (C) 711; plasma-insulin concentrations after (Peters and Hales) 1144; serum-enzymes in (Hardy and Meisner) (C) 169, (Smith) (C) 274
Myxoviruses—Cellular Biology of Myxovirus Infections (Wolstenholme and Knight) (R) 1102

N

Nabrady, J., azathioprine in immunoallergic lung purpura, 140
Nachemson, A. L., lumbar spine disorders (C) 1401
Nahor, A., intestinal ischæmia (C) 165
Nail, intramedullary, driver for (Johnstone) (C) 766
Nail-plate for trochanteric fractures of femur (Salama) (NI) 893
Nails in Disease (Samman) (R) 1147
Naiman, J. L., Down's syndrome (C) 821, (correction) 922
Naji, K., treatment of burns (C) 958
Nalidixic acid—adverse reactions to, 115; in treatment of brucellosis (Sharma) (C) 1171
Nanda, R. B., high-altitude pulmonary œdema, 229
Naqui, J., bacteræmic shock, 1357
Narsimhan, D., hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834
Nasal drops and sprays (P) 392
Nash, F. E., caries and coronary disease (C) 271
Nathan, D., blood-vessel measurement, 1002
National Food Survey, 115
National Health Service—charges (P) 45; estimates, 280, 443, 663; pay awards, 921; prescriptions, 1078
National Insurance—agreement with Guernsey, 1020; increased benefits, 223
National Poisons Information Service (A) 592
' Natulan ', *see* Ro 4-6467
Natural History of the Chromaffin Cell (Coupland) (R) 1372
Nayak, K. K., pulmonary œdema (C) 766
Neck, cancer of, intra-arterial cytotoxic therapy and X-ray therapy for (Helman, Sealy, Malherbe, and Anderson) 128
Necropsies, automatic (Hetherington) (C) 551, (Royston) (C) 706
Needham, D.—digitalis intoxication (C) 321; part-time teacher (C) 712
' Negram ', *see* Nalidixic acid
Negru, T., castor-oil plant and asthma (C) 323
Negus, Sir V., Biology of Respiration (R) 1101
Neil, E., Samson Wright's Applied Physiology (A) 261
Nelson, S. D., lymphocyte-transfer test, 1359
Neomycin, contact dermatitis due to (Kirton and Munro-Ashman) 138, (Vickers) (C) 273
Neoplasia, *see*: Cancer; Tumours
Nephrotic syndrome, selectivity of proteinuria in children with (Cameron and White) 462
Nerves—pressure palsies, familial (A) 310; Schwann-cell abnormalities in diabetic neuropathy (Thomas and Lascelles) 1355
Nervous system—pharmacology of (A) 425; polyradiculoneuropathy treated with 6-mercaptopurine (Palmer) 733; tropical diseases of (LA) 149, (Cosnett) (C) 432, (Salem) (C) 604. *See also:* Neurology; Neuropathology; Neurosurgery
Neto, A. S., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1398
Neufeld, H. N., blood-vessel measurement, 1002
Neuman, Z., chorionepithelioma (C) 611
Neuroendocrinology, 331
Neurology—Clinical Neurology (Elliott) (R) 741; Further Critical Studies in Neurology and Other Essays and Addresses (Walshe) (R) 789; Introduction to Diagnostic Neurology (Renfrew) (R) 893; Neurology for Nurses (Bickerstaff) (R) 848; proposed world commission on, 281; tropical (LA) 149, (Cosnett) (C) 432, (Salem) (C) 604
Neurology for Nurses (Bickerstaff) (R) 848
Neuropathology — Atlas of Neuropathology (Blackwood, Dodds, and Sommerville) (R) 742
Neuropathy—diabetic, Schwann-cell abnormalities in (Thomas and Lascelles) 1355; familial (A) 310
Neurosis, obsessional, and diabetes insipidus (Barton) 133, (Cope) (C) 319, (Barton) (C) 491, (correction) 614, (Cohen) (C) 656, (Reaves) (C) 764, (Barton) (C) 1072
Neurosurgery — Neurosurgical Anæsthesia (Hunter) (R) 470; Operative Neurosurgery (Gurdjian) (R) 32
Neurosurgical Anæsthesia (Hunter) (R) 470
Neustatter, W. L., murder, 861, (C) 1165
Neville, J. G., Introduction to Psychology for Medical Students (R) 893
Neville-Smith, C. H., foster-parents (C) 486
Newcombe, R., electrocardiographic changes in cerebral disease (C) 51
Newell, D. J., cervical spondylosis, 1089
Newfoundland, Royal Commission on medical and hospital services of, 499

NEW INVENTIONS

Arm-rest, hemiplegic (Pritchard and Winsor) 1199
Artificial ventilation of lungs of small children (Pask and Lunn) 1145
Cannula for introducing balloon-catheters into pleural cavities (Anand) 1370
Catheter, stylet, for peritoneal dialysis (Weston and Roberts) 1049
Chest-wall injuries, stabilisation of (Hadfield and Watkin) 634
Choledochoscope, flexible (Shore and Lippmann) 1200
Clamp for controlling rate of intravascular infusions (Aarons and Merei) 1047
Densimeter, urinary (Dawson) 635
Dermatome for preparing large skin-grafts from detached skin and fat (Gibson and Ross) 252
Drill, high-speed biopsy (Yodaiken and Tanski) 585
Drilling jig for intertrochanteric osteotomy of femur (Charnley) 360
Forceps—desloughing (Davies) 91; illuminated telescope biopsy, for sigmoidoscopy or œsophagoscopy (Shipman) 740
Frame bed for burned children (Wilkinson) 200
Gastric sampling-tube (Williams and Benn) 1308
Incubator accessory for exchange transfusion (Barrie) 467
Intracranial pressure, measurement of (Hoppenstein) 90
Intravenous-therapy aid (Debenham) 740
Introducer for Foley catheter (Campbell and Douglas) 253
Kidney, artificial, double-membrane portable (Longmore) 1048
Mouth prop for oral endotracheal anæsthesia (Hayton-Williams) 469
Nail-plate for trochanteric fractures of femur (Salama) 893
Operating-theatre, inflatable (Longmore) 848
Perfusion apparatus for use with disposable oxygenators (Boulton and Hurt) 1100
Pump, roller, adjustable for occlusiveness (Longmore) 1048
Splint, silicone-foam, for rheumatoid arthritis (Shalit and Decker) 142
Stretching devices to facilitate suturing of vein tissue to artery (Tibbs) 1100
Tracheal suction, simple aseptic technique for (Taylor, Simpson, and Aspinall) 89
Tracheostomy adapters for patients with severe respiratory paralysis (Agerholm and Salt) 468
Tube, rapid-entry, for use in fluorescein string test (Pittman) 1308
Uroflowmeter, individual (Smith) 90
Valve, easily sterilised, for respirator (Cundy) 1256
Walking-aid, adjustable (Pathy and Palmer) 1201
Warning device for oxygen cylinders (Grogono) 144

Newman, Cardinal (Towers) (C) 215, (Meenan) (C) 319
New Year Honours, 101
Ng, W. G. Down's syndrome (C) 553
Nicholls, T. T., pulmonary œdema, 765
Nickol, K. H., hypersensitivity to savlon (C) 821
Nicotinic acid—effects on carbohydrate and fat metabolism during exercise (Jenkins) 1307; effects on plasma free fatty acids (Duncan, Best, and Robertson) 191
Nigeria—community health projects at Afuko and Ibarapa (LA) 307; medical teaching in, 115
Nishiyama, H., leukæmia (C) 554
Nissen, K. I., osteoarthritis (C) 1162
Nitowsky, H. M., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 917
Nitrous oxide for midwifery, 1229
Nobel Lectures (R) 636
Nohl-Oser, H. C., transposed great arteries (C) 1339
Norethisterone, jaundice associated with (Baines) (C) 108
Norman-Williams, C. M., health of a continent, 1110
Northern Regional Hospital Board—appointment, 716
North Staffordshire Medical Institute, 1079
Norton, D. A., contaminated eye-drops (C) 604
Nose—Guide to Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear for General Practitioners and Students (Collins) (R) 944
Nose drops and sprays (P) 392
Nossal, G., appointment, 854
Notice of dismissal (Williams) (ML) 428, (C) 600
Notting Hill—Troubled Area (Jephcott) (R) 145
Nour-Eldin, F.—hæmophilia (C) 1167; leukæmia (C) 817
Novák, B., cerebrovascular accidents (C) 1337
Nuffield Foundation—travelling fellowships for general practitioners, 174
Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 1019
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust—gift to Royal Society of Medicine, 663
Nunn, J., Operating Theatres and Ancillary Rooms (R) 32
Nurses—bedside tuition (A) 97, (Geddes) (C) 323; Focus on Nurse Recruitment (Marsh and Willcocks) (A) 1378; pay awards, 921; senior enrolled (P) 871; working-hours (P) 1113
Nursing of Accidents (Farrow) (R) 790
Nursten, J. P., Unwillingly to School (R) 741
Nutmeg intoxication (Akesson and Walinder) (C) 1271
Nutrition—World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (Bourne) (R) 532
Nyhus, L. M., Hernia (R) 943

O

Oates, G. D., 'Milton' in subcutaneous and peritoneal irrigation, 1241
Obe, G., chromosome endoreduplication in normal controls (C) 53
Obesity—and diabetes (LA) 1260; comparison of fasting and 800-1000-calorie diet in treatment of (Blondheim, Kaufmann, and Stein) 250; fibrinolysis in (Ogston and McAndrew) (C) 111; in diabetics, phenformin in (Weller) (C) 53, (Bateman) (Patel and Stowers) (C) 320

OBITUARY

Bastow, J., 171; Brenner, O., 1402; Broster, L. R., 966, 1018; Brown, J. M., 1121; Buckland, F. E., 1120
Candler, A. L., 920; Concanon, A. B., 1402; Coppleson, V. M., 1120; Corry, H. B., 870; Cruickshank, E. W. H., 112; Cullinan, E. R., 713
Davies, F., 714; Davies, H. M., 387; Dick, I. A. G., 442; Dillon, F., 1077; Donelan, C. J., 715; Douglas, W. R., 562; Dryburgh, E. G., 772
Edmonds-Seal, A., 662; Evans, H. S., 661; Evans, W. E. D., 172
Fairbairn, W. R. D., 171; Fiddian, J. V., 715
Gosset, I. H., 661
Hadfield, C. F., 1402; Hanson, E. H., 715; Harries, D. J., 562; Hawes, R. B., 114; Hench, P. S., 825; Henderson, D. K., 964; Hindson, H., 391; Hoskyn, C. R., 773
MacGregor, A. B., 222; MacRae, A., 662; Malone, R. G. S., 1228; Medune, L. J., 920; Meller, H. K., 563; Montgomery, R., 114; Murray, L. H., 498
Phillips, M. H., 389; Pink, C. V., 870; Poole, L. T., 965; Porter, H. W., 172
Reid, F., 967
Sandifer, P. H., 113; Scott, J. A., 712; Shea, J., 498; Shepherd, P. McG., 562; Spalding, J. E., 54; Steen, R., 442
Turner, B. E., 114
Vaughan Jones, J. A. L., 612
Ward, V. G., 1229; Webb-Jones, A., 389; Williams, G. E. G., 390; Withers, R. J. W., 1228

Obsessional neurosis and diabetes insipidus (Barton) 133, (Cope) (C) 319, (Barton) (C) 491, (correction) 614, (Cohen) (C) 656, (Reaves) (C) 764, (Barton) (C) 1072
Obstetrics—in developing countries (LA) 791, (Corbett) (C) 958; Obstetrics (Brudenell) (R) 199; Obstetrics for Students (Townsend) (R) 1050; Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Browne and Browne) (R) 32
Obstetrics (Brudenell) (R) 199
Obstetrics for Students (Townsend) (R) 1050

OCCASIONAL BOOK
Multiple Sclerosis (McAlpine, Lumsden, and Acheson) 757
Technological Society (Ellul) 1267

Occupational health—Dundee and District Occupational Health Service Ltd., 173
O'Connor, M., Brain-Thyroid Relationships (R) 1372
Œdema—due to abnormal distribution of protein (Weinbren, Taggart, and Glass) 512, (Andersen) (C) 706; high-altitude pulmonary (Singh, Kapila, Khanna, Nanda, and Rao) 229, (A) 261, (Nayak) (C) 766, (Wahi) (C) 1395; pulmonary, following direct-current defibrillation (Resnekov and McDonald) 506, (Honey, Nicholls, and Towers) (C) 766; pulmonary, subacute (Krishnankutty) (C) 609
Œsophagogastrectomy for portal hypertension (Macpherson and Innes) 999
Ogden, E., quinidine and coronary flow (C) 1284
O'Grady, F. W.—hepatic encephalopathy (C) 764; shower-baths, 478
Ogston, D.—fibrinolysis in obesity (C) 111; hæmoglobin estimation, 207, (C) 555
Ohela, K., parathion poisoning (C) 168
Okeke, N. E., asthma (C) 821
Old Age: a Register of Social Research (R) 92
Oldham, P. D., respiratory-function tests in miners (C) 325
Oligæmia, significance of, in hypotensive surgical patients (Walters and McGowan) 1236, (de Bono) (C) 1330
Oliguria, prolonged, in acute glomerulonephritis (Persoff) 347, (correction) 444, (Goldsmith) (C) 603
Oliver, R. A. M., phytohæmagglutinin in aplastic anæmia (C) 438
Oliver, T. K. Jr., heater for neonates (C) 1220
Ollerenshaw, G., pre-employment medical examination (C) 916
Olsen, H., *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*, 1294
Ong, B. H., Down's syndrome, 1191
On Human Wisdom (Monsarrat) (R) 470
On the Nature of Neoplasia in Man (Smithers) (R) 635
Onuaguluchi, G., Parkinsonism (R) 1049
Operating-theatres—(P) 772; accidents to staff of (Middleton) (C) 712; Design of Operating Theatre Suites (Brock) (R) 32; General Principles Regarding Requirements in Operating Suites (Lowdon) (R) 32; inflatable (Longmore) (NI) 848, (A) 853; need for better (LA) 1053, (Bowie) (C) 1164; Operating Theatres and Ancillary Rooms (Gray and Nunn) (R) 32
Operating Theatres and Ancillary Rooms (Gray and Nunn) (R) 32
Operative Neurosurgery (Gurdjian) (R) 32
Opium addiction, amiphenazole in treatment of (Fraser and Isbell) (C) 326
O'Reilly, J. N., D/F translocation, 1043
Organisation de Coordination et de Coopération pour la Lutte contre les Grandes Endémies (A) 475
Orthopædics—Fundamentals of Orthopædics (Gartland) (R) 1310; Outline of Orthopædics (Adams) (R) 1202; Year Book of Orthopædics, Traumatic and Plastic Surgery (Young) (R) 146
Orwin, A., mental hospital, 644
Ošancová, K., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 494
Osborn, D. M., phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in gynæcological ward, 983
Osborn, G. R., phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in gynæcological ward, 983
Osborne, G., femoral-neck fractures (C) 50
Oseasohn, R. O.—cholera vaccine, 450; non-vibrio cholera, 1081
Oski, F. A., Down's syndrome (C) 821, (correction) 922
'Ospolot', *see* Sulthiame
Osteoarthritis, medical treatment of (LA) 947, (Nissen) (Wright and Chandler) (C) 1162, (Stone) (C) 1272
Osteomalacia, calcium and glycinuria in (Dubovsky) (C) 602, (Frézal, Rey, and Lamy) (C) 1226
Osteomyelitis, chronic, hyperbaric oxygen in (Slack, Thomas, and Perrins) 1093
Osteosclerosis, myelomatous, and peripheral neuropathy (A) 900
Outline of Orthopædics (Adams) (R) 1202
Overseas aid—(LA) 471, (P) 1270; medical (LA) 33, (Macdonald and Lindop) (C) 47, (Woodruff) (Fendall) (C) 267, (Willis) (C) 705
Overseas medical service, voluntary (A) 1376
Overseas scholarships (Hedley and Snaith) 314
Over Sixties (Arkley) (R) 1050
Owen, J. J. T., germ-cell chimærism (C) 1163
"Oxford" standards (Bradstreet) 1264
Oxygen, hyperbaric—(LA) 1257; effect on limb circulation (Bird and Telfer) 355, (Mottram) (C) 602; in chronic osteomyelitis (Slack, Thomas, and Perrins) 1093; in pneumococcal septicæmia (Ross and McAllister) 579; in postoperative low-cardiac-output syndrome (Yacoub and Zeitlin) 581; in resuscitation of newborn (Gottlieb) (C) 220; tissue reaction to (Heppleston and Simnett) (C) 964
Oxygenator, plastic disposable, in open-heart surgery (Gunning, Hodgson, and Burrows) 584
Oxygen cylinder, warning device for (Grogono) (NI) 144

P

Pædiatrics—in 1984 (Franklin) 117; Pediatric Therapy (Shirkey) (R) 199. *See also* Children
Page, B., neonatal *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 781, (C) 1115
Pagliaro, L., congenital splenoportal anomalies (C) 962
Pain, abdominal, of spinal origin (Johnson) (C) 319, (Sjöberg) (Barbor) (C) 436, (Elkin) (C) 490, (Mynors) (Crisp) (C) 603, (Weiser) (C) 656, (Sjöberg) (C) 708, (Mynors) (C) 913
Paine, R. S., Down's syndrome, 1191
Palmer, E. D., Manual of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy (R) 200
Palmer, K. N. V.—hæmoglobin estimation, 207, (C) 555; polyradiculoneuropathy, 733; respiratory failure (C) 557
Palmer, V. A., adjustable walking-aid (NI) 1201
Paloheimo, J., chlorothiazide in Addison's disease (C) 490
Panchalingham, S., intrauterine contraceptives (C) 1391
Pancreas—carcinoma of body of, diagnostic sign of (Serebro) 85, (Tashima) (C) 492; life without (Whitfield, Crane, French, and Bayley) 675, (Balcerzak and Doyle) (C) 1016
Paraffin compress for heat therapy (Passarge, Payne, and Marklew) (C) 963
Paralysis—prevention of denervation in Bell's palsy (Taverner and Fearnley) (C) 488; treatment of hemiplegias (Andrews) (C) 491
Paramethasone, dosage of, in asthma (Herxheimer and Stresemann) (C) 912
Parasitology—Evolution of Parasites (Taylor) (R) 1255
Parathion poisoning in Finland (Toivonen, Ohela, and Kaipainen) (C) 168
Parathyroid glands—diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism (LA) 361
Paratyphoid carrier treated with sodium salt of fusidic acid (Garfinkel) (C) 767
Pare, C. M. B.—depression, 923; monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 649
Parfitt, A. M., frusemide (C) 655

Parker, M., dispersal of *Staph. aureus*, 480
Parkes, A., oral contraceptives (C) 171
Parkinsonism, postencephalitic, responding to combined surgical and medicinal treatment (Gillingham and Smythies) 193
Parkinsonism (Onuaguluchi) (R) 1049

PARLIAMENT

Abortion Bill, 1390; Abortions, legal, deaths from, 920; Adoption, 919; Antibiotics in milk, 45; Anti-histamines, 561; Aspirins, dispensing costs of, 441
Bottles, medicine, cost of, 920
Carcinogens in industry, control of, 441; Car-parking for doctors, 1113; Certificates, medical, fee for, 1228; Cervical cytology, 612, 919; Child-care officers, 955; Child-care services in London, 392; Cigarette advertising on television, 391; Civil estimates, 497, 1014; Clinical assistantships, 1327; Contraceptives, oral—442, 918, for mental patients, 1327; Coroners and death certification, 772; Criminological research, 871; Cytologists for detection of cervical cancer, 560
Dangerous Drugs Bill, 497; Deaf children, 1066; Dental-school places, 662; Doctors—new, 329, overseas, 442, privilege, 45, resignations, 871, superannuation, 814; Driving and drink, 919, 1389; Drug addicts, number of, 662; Drugs—and import surcharge, 441, and teenagers, 1174, patented, 441, quality of, 612, 919, 1227, 1327, stimulants and sleeping pills, 442
Engineering, medical, 1066, 1113; Epileptic prisoners, care of, 497; Epileptics, care of, 870; Examination, medical, compulsory, 1270; Eyesight of drivers, 1227
Family planning—for unmarried women, 442, in developing countries, 919, in India and Pakistan, 560; Farmer's lung, 1390
General practice—group-practice loans, 701, improvement grants, 329, negotiations, 1269; General practitioners—complaints against, 701, lists, 329, 1066, payment to, 1227, pensions, 1065, remuneration, 496, 612, 699, superannuation, 814
Health services in Colonial Territories, 1270; Hearing-aids, 772; Homosexuality, 1227; Hospital inspectors, 1270; Hospitals—beds for young chronic sick, 1174, building, 45, 391, 701, 919, 1174, 1227, 1327, general-practitioner beds, 1390, hutted, 1065, London teaching hospitals, 560, visiting children in, 329
Illegitimacy, 440, 442; Immigrants—examination of, 329, health of, 1112, X-ray tests for, 772; Industrial absences, 1327; Industrial diseases, 1270
Joint consultative committees, 1065
Kidney, artificial, 919
Labelling of medicine containers, 1270; Leprosy, 1327
Medical schools, 1065; Medical students, 871; Mental health services, 700; Mental hospitals, catering in, 772; Mentally defective children, accommodation for, 1270; Merit awards, 1174; Midwives, pay of, 1014; Milk—for schools, cost of, 612, non-fat, imported, 1066; Murder (Abolition of Death Penalty) Bill, 45
Nasal drops and sprays, 392; National Health Service charges, 45; Nurses—hours, 1113, pay, 1014, senior enrolled, 871; Nursing staff in hospitals for mental defectives, 772
Operating-theatres, 772
Parliamentary secretary to Ministry of Health, 560; Pay beds, 329; Pharmaceutical industry inquiry, 612; Phenacetin—662, labelling of, 1174; Pneumoconiosis and lung cancer, 814; Polythene bags, 1270; Population growth, 1014; Prison aftercare, government expenditure on, 871; Prisoners—earnings, 814, working hours, 871; Prison medical service, 392; Probation research, 920; Psychiatrists in Services, 920
Radio-telephones for medical practitioners, 1066; Records, medical—personal record cards, 1228, standardisation of, 1065; Regional hospital boards, grants to, 1228; Road Safety Bill, 1389; Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh—accommodation for house-officers, 442
Shiftworkers, women, 1390; Smoking and health, 1065; Subnormal, training of teachers for, 1066; Suicides among prisoners, 772
Tonsillectomy deaths, 920; Tuberculosis, 1174
Venereal disease in immigrants, 1174
Welfare officers, chief, 441; Women medical students, 1228

'Parnate', *see* Tranylcypromine
Parnell, R. W.—drugs in hospital (C) 913; social medicine (C) 217
Parsonson, A., hæmochromatosis, 1243
Partridge, B. M., *Cryptococcus neoformans* in bird droppings, 1060
Part-time teacher (LA) 147, (Ferguson) (C) 212, (Balme) (Sim) (C) 278, (C) 279, (Sturzaker) (C) 602, (C) 657, (Needham) (C) 712
Pascall, K. G., casualty consultant (C) 1393
Pascoe, G. C., medical laboratory technicians (C) 556
Pask, E. A.—artificial-ventilation device (NI) 1154; dispersal of *Staph. aureus*, 480; halothane (C) 167
Passarge, E.—congenital malformations and maternal diabetes (C) 324; paraffin compress (C) 963
Passmore, R.—energy expenditure, 727; metabolism and body mass, 728
Patel, D. P., phenformin in weight reduction of obese diabetics (C) 320
Paterson, J. W., retinal microemboli, 1303
Paterson-Brown, P. N., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 486
Pathology—Color Atlas of Pathology (Geschickter and Cannon) (R) 254; Dynamic Pathology (Black and Wagner) (R) 742; Introduction to Clinical Pathology (Lock) (R) 418; Muir's Textbook of Pathology (Cappell) (R) 469
Pathology of Testicular Tumours (Collins and Pugh) (R) 848
Pathy, M. S.—adjustable walking-aid (NI) 1201; cerebrovascular accidents (C) 918, (correction) 1020; digitalis intoxication (C) 322
Patients—inpatient statistics for Scotland, 872; patient-doctor relations in hospital (A) 1261, (C) 1274, (Constable) (C) 1392; trivial matters? (Proops) (C) 914; why do we still not tell? (LA) 93, (Crawford) (C) 268
Patkin, M., hand has two grips, 1384
Patrick, J., epilepsy and cerebral ischæmia, 1291
Patterson, W. M., postoperative anticoagulants in gynæcology (C) 51
Pattle, R. E., epsom salts for hyaline-membrane disease (C) 960
Paul, F. M., hæmorrhagic fever, 333
Paulley, J. W.—hypokalæmia and cardiac arrest (C) 218; postural hypotension in elderly (C) 1076
Pavlatos, F. C., diabetes, 286, 290
Payne, J. A., family doctor today (C) 214
Payne, J. W., paraffin compress (C) 963
Pazourek, M., angiotensin (C) 489
Peacock, P. M., cancer of cervix (C) 708
Pearce, G. W., vincristine sulphate, 296
Pearce, J., carotid arteritis, 993
Pearce, J. M. S., long-term anticoagulant therapy in transient cerebral ischæmic attacks, 6
Pearmain, G. E., rheumatoid factor in lymphocyte culture (C) 434
Pearse, A. G. E., appointment, 774
Pearson, D., megaloblastic anæmia due to glutethimide (C) 110
Peberdy, M., oral contraceptives, 1142
Pecile, A., Hormonal Steroids (R) 1372
Pediatric Therapy (Shirkey) (R) 199
Pegoraro, L., X-rays and Philadelphia chromosome (C) 1336
Pegum, J. S., vitiligo (C) 1395
Pelvic abscess in acute appendicitis, infertility due to (Powley) 27
Pencils, coloured, imported, lead content of, 761
Penicillin—prophylactic, in unconscious poisoned patients (Mackintosh and Matthew) 1252; resistance to, in *Salmonella typhimurium* (Anderson and Datta) 407
Pensioners, Ministry survey of, 1124
Pentachlorophenol poisoning from bath-water (Chapman and Robson) 1266
Peptic ulcer—antral mucosa in, 892; biogastrone in inpatient treatment of gastric ulcer (Middleton, Cooke, Stephen, and Skyring) 1030, (Jones) (C) 1161; gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer (Craig and Tompkin) (C) 493; pathogenesis of gastric ulceration (du Plessis) 974, (Hendry) (C) 1114, (du Plessis) (C) 1273; surgical treatment of (Hendry) (Burge) (C) 52, (Capper, Celestin, and Buckler) (C) 220, (Cooke) (C) 322, (Haxton) (Burge) (C) 432, (Burge) (C) 552, (Johnson) (C) 654
Perceptual Visuomotor Disorders in Cerebral Palsy (Abercrombie) (R) 200
Percival, A.—bacteriuria in pregnancy, 831; urinary-tract infections, 514, (C) 1221
Pereira, H. G., adenovirus type 31, 21
Pereira, M. S., adenovirus type 31, 21
Perfusion apparatus for use with disposable oxygenators (Boulton and Hurt) (NI) 1100
Pericardium—aspiration of (Hollman) (C) 866; chronic effusion of, with cholesterol crystals (Livesley and Jack) 677
Perinpanayagam, M. S., imipramine in treatment of enuresis (C) 165
Periodicals, medicals, titles of articles in (Taylor) (C) 437
Peritonitis—biliary, after use of polyvinylchloride T-tube (Winstone, Golby, Lawson, and Windsor) 843, (Crosfill) (C) 958; pelvic, in acute appendicitis, infertility due to (Powley) 27
Perrins, D., osteomyelitis, 1093
Persoff, D., prolonged oliguria in acute glomerulonephritis, 347, (correction) 444

PERSONAL PAPERS
Patient's view of psychotherapy (Cox) 103
Speaking-aid (Bird) 813

Personal physician, future of, 173
Perspective in Medicine (Harman) (R) 304
Petch, C. P., phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism (C) 1338
Peters, D. K., general practitioners (C) 601
Peters, L. L. W.—F.R.C.S. (C) 276; Second Round, 1078
Peters, N., myocardial infarction, 1144
Peterson, D., anticoagulants in plasma-fibrinogen estimations (C) 170
Peterson, R. D. A., autoimmune processes in rabbits, 130
Petersson, P. I., congenital heart-disease (C) 610
Peyman, M. A., medical programmes on television (C) 383
Pfizer Corporation and supply of tetracycline (Hill) (ML) 327
Phalloidin (Fiume) (C) 1284
Pharmaceutical industry—inquiry into (P) 612, 1232; sales promotion costs, 393
Pharmacists, salaries of, 1079
Pharmacology of nervous system (A) 425
Pharmacy in History (Trease) (R) 586
Pharynx, colonic reconstruction of (Fisher and Mouzas) (C) 604, (Eastcott and Simpson) (C) 1067
Phenacetin—(P) 662; and renal damage, 613; labelling of (P) 1174
Phenformin—in rheumatoid arthritis (Fearnley, Chakrabarti, and Hocking) 9; in weight reduction of obese diabetics (Weller) (C) 53, (Bateman) (Patel and Stowers) (C) 320, (Schwartz, Mirsky, and Schaefer) (C) 959
Phenothiazines—persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with (Evans) 458, (Joyston-Bechal) (C) 600, (Morphew and Barber) (Heathfield) (C) 650, (Rosin and Exton-Smith) (C) 651, (Lyons) (C) 868, (Heathfield) (C) 957, (Knapp) (C) 1275; pigmentation due to (A) 854
Phenylthiocarbamide-tasting—and endemic goitre (de Luca and Cramarossa) (C) 1399; in mentally immature (Azevedo, Snyder, and Krieger) (C) 1223
Phillips, C. I., appointment, 55
Phillips, L. A., tetanus, 1097
Phillips, M.—death of, 311; (O) 389
Phlebography, renal (Gilsanz, Estrada, Anaya, and Toni) 179
Phlebothrombosis—and pulmonary embolism in gynæcological ward, pathogenesis and control of (Osborn and Osborn) 983, (Petch) (C) 1338; control of, 891
Phrenology in medicine (Hedderly) (C) 218, (correction) 282, (Feindel) (C) 322, (Clarke) (C) 433
Physical Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Diseases and Injuries (Keleman) (R) 1102

Physicians—American 831, (Vash) (C) 1164; personal, future of, 173
Physiological Problems in Space Exploration (Hardy) (R) 688
Physiology—Textbook of Surgical Physiology (Jamieson and Kay) (R) 1004; Trails and Trials in Physiology (Hill) (R) 1371
Phytohæmagglutinin—in aplastic anæmia (Baker and Oliver) (C) 438, (Gruenwald, Taub, Wong, Kiossoglou, and Dameshek) (C) 962, (Astaldi, Airò, Sauli, and Costa) (C) 1070, (Mehra, Davies, and Bell) (C) 1164; in leukæmia (Astaldi, Costa, and Airò) (C) 1394
Phytolacca americana, mitogenic activity of (Barker, Farnes, and Fanger) (C) 170, (correction) 282
Pickering, Sir G., universities and society, 57
Pied piper (Wolfers) 756, (Bateman) (C) 1077
Pike, M. C., lung cancer, 665
Pileri, A., X-rays and Philadelphia chromosome (C) 1336
Piles—emergency hæmorrhoidectomy (Hickey) (C) 276, (Klass) (C) 652, (Bracey) (C) 819
Pinckard, R. N., primary biliary cirrhosis (C) 1016
Pink, C. V. (O) 870
Pirrie, R., platelet-aggregation, 1296
Pitcher, C. S., hæmochromatosis, 1243
Pitt, B., puerperal depression (C) 107
Pitt, D. B., Down's syndrome, 412
Pittman, F. E., rapid-entry tube for fluorescein string test (NI) 1308
Pittman, M., cholera vaccine, 449
Pituitary gland—autoantibodies in Sheehan's syndrome (Engelberth and Ježková) (C) 1075; hypopituitarism after childbirth (LA) 1204
Placenta—hæmorrhagic diathesis due to abruptio placentæ (Bonnar and Crawford) 241; immunological aspects of trophoblast activity (Billington) (C) 823; relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion (Redmond, Isana, and Ingall) 283, (Crawford) (C) 431, (Brown) (C) 550, (Roburn) (C) 651, (Redmond, Isana, and Ingall) (C) 867
Plague—1062; plaguey piper (Wolfers) 756, (Bateman) (C) 1077
Plank, E. N., Working with Children in Hospitals (R) 254
'Plaquenil', *see* Hydroxychloroquine
Plastic surgery—Year Book of Orthopædics, Traumatic and Plastic Surgery (Young) (R) 146
Plastic Surgery (Battle) (R) 892
Platts, M., barbiturate poisoning (C) 705
Pneumoconiosis—and lung cancer (P) 814; pathogenesis of (A) 1054, (Gough) (C) 1115, (Heppleston) (C) 1273
Pocket Book of Physical Signs in Medicine (Fuld) (R) 1004
Pock-Steen, O. Ch., eczema and gluten intolerance (C) 766

POINTS OF VIEW
Salvage (Forrester) 262

Poisoning—arsenic, chronic, folic-acid deficiency in (van Tongeren, Kunst, Majoor, and Schillings) 784; barbiturate, forced diuresis and hæmodialysis in (Stork) (C) 560, (Mullan, Platts, and Ridgway) (C) 705, (Linton, Luke, Speirs, and Kennedy) (C) 868; cadmium, delayed (ML) 380; National Poisons Information Service (A) 592; nutmeg (Åkesson and Wålinder) (C) 1271; parathion, in Finland (Toivonen, Ohela, and Kaipainen) (C) 168; pentachlorophenol, from bath-water (Chapman and Robson) 1266; prophylactic penicillin in unconscious poisoned patients (Mackintosh and Matthew) 1252
Pokeweed, mitogenic activity of (Barker, Farnes, and Fanger) (C) 170, (correction) 282
Polani, P. E., XX/XY mosaicism (C) 1226
Polano, M. K., hydroxychloroquine (C) 1275
Poliomyelitis—Proceedings of the European Association against Poliomyelitis (R) 304; response to one dose of trivalent oral poliovaccine in children previously immunised with Salk vaccine (Beale, Davies, and Thrower) 879
Polley, M. J., ABO-hæmolytic disease, 291
Pollution, air (A) 750
Polson, C. J., Essentials of Forensic Medicine (R) 1310
Polyarthritis, inflammatory, genetic theory of (Burch) (C) 1277
Polycythæmia vera—leukæmogenic effect of ionising-irradiation treatment of (Modan and Lilienfeld) (C) 607; management of (LA) 849, (Harman, Kay, and Ledlie) (C) 1115, (Millard) (C) 1116
Polymyalgia arteritica, involvement of large vessels in (Hamrin, Jonsson, and Landberg) 1193
Polyradiculoneuropathy treated with 6-mercaptopurine (Palmer) 733
Polythene bags (P) 1270
Poole, L. T.—death of, 900; (O) 965
Population—control of growth of (P) 1014; increase in England and Wales, 1061
Porphyria—acute intermittent, and oral contraceptives (Rimington and De Matteis) (C) 270; contraindications of biological-oxidation inhibitors in treatment of (Cowger and Labbe) 88, (Smart, Herbert, Whittaker, and Barnes) (C) 318, (With) (C) 916
Porsch, R., chromosome deletion (C) 769
Portal hypertension—extrahepatic, surgical treatment of (Meiss) 569; late results of œsophagogastrectomy for (Macpherson and Innes) 999
Porter, A. M. W., urinary densimeter (C) 706
Porter, H. W. (O) 172
Porter, M. F., children's accident units (C) 1280
Postgraduate Medical School of London—appointment, 281
Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Browne and Browne) (R) 32
Potassium—effect of prolonged hydrocortisone administration on metabolism of (Bagshawe, Curtis, and Garnett) 18, (Ross) (C) 215, (Tashima) (C) 866, (Gantt) (C) 1166; hypokalæmia and cardiac arrest (Paulley) (C) 218; hypokalæmia and electrocardiogram (Sarma) (C) 1220
Powell, T., general practitioners (C) 601
Powley, P. H., infertility due to pelvic abscess, 27
Practical Dermatology (Sneddon and Church) (R) 199
Practical Pædiatric Problems (Hutchison) (R) 741
Prednisone—as maintenance treatment for ulcerative colitis (Lennard-Jones, Misiewicz, Connell, Baron, and Jones) 188; high doses of, in treatment of herpes zoster (Akhtar) (C) 168; in treatment of insulin resistance (Merimee) 69
Pregnancy—antenatal care, integrated (Tacchi) 1059; bacterial invasion of bladder during (Roberts and Beard) 1133; bacteriuria in (Kincaid-Smith and Bullen) 395; bacteriuria in, eradication of, by short course of chemotherapy (Williams, Brumfitt, Leigh, and Percival) 831; bacteriuria in, screening tests in (Smith) (C) 221, (Kincaid-Smith) (C) 487; chorionic gonadotropins in (Graetz) (C) 1283; FIGLU-excretion test in (Hibbard) (C) 53; folic-acid deficiency in (Robb) (C) 168; hæmorrhagic diathesis due to abruptio placentæ (Bonnar and Crawford) 241; hypertension in, abnormal white-cell excretion patterns in (Cross and Leather) 1197, (McFadyen and McCallum) (C) 1333; oral contraceptives during early pregnancy (Lind) (C) 317; psychiatric indications for termination of (Irwin) (C) 47, (Sim) (Stungo) (C) 48, (Alders) (C) 107, (Joyston-Bechal) (Darby) (Simms) (C) 219, (Tredgold) (C) 317, (Barker) (C) 708; pyelonephritis in, prevention of (Little) 567; radiology in (Vickers) 1318; smoking during (Ravenholt and Levinski) (C) 961, (Lowe) (C) 1071, (Saracci) (C) 1167; with anencephalic fœtus (Comerford) 679
Premedication, oral (Jolly) 42, (Gardiner) (C) 165, (Kerr) (C) 557
Premenstrual syndrome (Sutherland and Stewart) 1180, (Dalton) (C) 1392
Prescriptions—abolition of charges (P) 45; National Health Service, 1078
Presenile dementia, cerebral biopsy in (A) 422, (correction) 500, (Sim and Smith) (C) 554
Press Council—statement on outbreak of infection at Birmingham Eye Hospital, 209
Pressure, equalisation of, in middle ear (Lichtneckert and Lundgren) (C) 1282
Pressure sores, anatomical aspects and treatment of (Elson) 884
Preto, G., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 1278
Preventive medicine—Maxcy-Rosenau's Preventive Medicine and Public Health (Sartwell) (R) 1202
Price, D. E., encephalopathy and fatty degeneration (C) 1163
Priest, J. H., aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (C) 1335
'Prilocaine', methæmoglobinæmia following (Hjelm and Holmdahl) (C) 53
Principles of Hospital Design (Gainsborough and Gainsborough) (R) 1317
Pringle, R., Raynaud's disease, 1086
Prisoners—aftercare of (LA) 305, (P) 871, 1285; earnings (P) 814; epileptic, care of (P) 497; Prisoners and Their Family (Morris) (A) 1379; suicides among (P) 772; working hours of (P) 871
Prisoners and Their Family (Morris) (A) 1379
Prison medical service (P) 392
Pritchard, J. G., hemiplegic arm-rest (NI) 1199
Privilege, doctors' (P) 45
Probation Research Project (P) 920
Proceedings of the European Association against Poliomyelitis (R) 304
Professional women, working party on (Bolton, Littlewood, Bishop, Joshua, Mars-Jones, Beddington, Fox, and Lawrie) (C) 911
Proops, M., trivial matters (C) 914
Prophylaxis and public education (A) 311, (Tomson) (C) 492
Prostatectomy, retractor for (Barst) (C) 771
Proteinosis, pulmonary alveolar (Kagan) (C) 488, (Goodbody and Davidson) (C) 601
Proteins—œdema due to abnormal distribution of (Weinbren, Taggart, and Glass) 512, (Andersen) (C) 706; rapid method for urinary concentration of (Kibukamusoke and Wilks) 301; serum-protein deficiency related to coronary-artery disease (Davies and Clark) 29
Protoporphyria, erythropoietic, biochemical and fluorescence-microscopy screening-tests for (Rimington and Cripps) 624
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in newborn associated with contaminated resuscitation equipment (Bassett, Thompson, and Page) 781, (A) 794, (Barrie and Barrie) (C) 962, (Bassett, Thompson, and Page) (C) 1115
Pseudomosaicism in males with mild glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (Beutler and Collins) (C) 552, (Tönz) (C) 1222
Psychiatric Illness (Merskey and Tonge) (R) 1309
Psychiatrists—in Services (P) 920; junior, training of (Boardman) (C) 50; training of child psychiatrists (A) 1058, (Woodmansey) (C) 1218
Psychiatry—as medical specialty (Fish) 565, (Little) (C) 769, (Roth) (C) 910; Ego and Milieu (Cumming and Cumming) (R) 790; general-hospital psychiatry unit (Hoenig and Hamilton) 1322; medicine, psychiatry, and general practice (Vickers) 1021, (Davies) (C) 1272; psychiatric consultation in general practice (Aldrich) 805
Psychology—Behavioural Individuality in Early Childhood (Thomas, Chess, Birch, Hertzig, and Korn) (R) 254; Experiments in Behaviour Therapy (Eysenck) (R) 1102; Fact and Fiction in Psychology (Eysenck) (R) 1148; Introduction to Psychology for Medical Students (Hetherington, Miller and Neville) (R) 893
Psychopathic disorder (Williams) (ML) 1173
Psychotherapy, patient's view of (Cox) 103, (Haldane) (C) 215, (Casson) (Ratnaike) (C) 216, (Foulkes) (C) 433, (Snaith) (C) 656, (Mirrey) 818
Public health—local health and welfare planning, 1122; Maxcy-Rosenau's Preventive Medicine and Public Health (Sartwell) (R) 1202; Topics in Public Health (Mackintosh) (R) 1147

PUBLIC HEALTH
Birth-rate 1964, 279
Census 1966, 611
Child services in London, 54
Contamination of food by price-tags, 647
Corned beef and typhoid, 211, 329, (Meers and Goode) 426
Cryptococcus neoformans in bird droppings (Partridge and Winner) 1060
Davidson, J. F., retirement of, 54
Death-rate 1964, 279

Experiment in cooperation (Hall) 1325
Health Notes, 211
Heroin and cocaine addiction (Bewley) 808
Housing 1961, 211, 380, 611
Infectious-disease statistics, 161, 380, 647, 869, 1014
Influenza, 380, 483
Lead in imported coloured pencils, 761
London County Council—annual report of medical officer of health, 211
Lung cancer deaths, 955
Migration statistics, 161
Organophosphorus insecticides and major mental illness (Stoller, Krupinski, Christophers, and Blanks) 1387
Pentachlorophenol poisoning from bath-water (Chapman and Robson) 1266
Plague, 1062
Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1061, 1267
Screening for cancer of cervix at local-authority clinics in Manchester (Jones and Brown) 543
Smallpox—international regulations, 611
Smoking in cinemas, 543
World Health Statistics Annual, 1327

Public Health Laboratory Service (Howie) 501, (Edgar) (C) 599, (Howie) (C) 651
Puerperal depression (Pitt) (Tod) 107, (Tod) (C) 434
Pugh, R. C. B., Pathology of Testicular Tumours (R) 848
Pulmonary œdema—following direct-current defibrillation (Resnekov and McDonald) 506, (Honey, Nicholls, and Towers) (C) 765; high-altitude, (Singh, Kapila, Khanna, Nanda, and Rao) 229, (A) 261, (Nayak) (C) 766, (Wahi) (C) 1395; subacute (Krishnankutty) (C) 609
Pump—driven roller-pump adjustable for occlusiveness (Longmore) (NI) 1048
Purpura, immunoallergic, of lung treated with azathioprine (Steiner and Nabrady) 140, (Boyd) (C) 269
Pyelography, diuresis (McCavana) (C) 440, (Smith) (C) 654, (Hartley) (C) 818
Pyelonephritis—acute, appearance of intravenous pyelogram during and after (Little, McPherson, and de Wardener) 1186, (correction) 1286; in pregnancy, prevention of (Little) 567
Pyomyositis (A) 310

Q

Quinidine—effect on coronary flow (Roldán and Ogden) (C) 1284

R

Raben, M. S., hypoglycæmia, 628
Radiation, ionising—chromosome aberrations following acute and chronic exposure to X-rays and gamma rays (Court Brown, Buckton, and McLean) 1239, (Court Brown, Buckton, and McLean) (C) 1399; immunological aspects of experimental pulmonary sclerosis due to (Mancini, Corinaldesi, Tison, Rimondi, and Ferracini) (C) 1397
Radiochemical Centre, Amersham—25th anniversary, 1122
Radiography—diuresis pyelography(McCavana) (C) 440, (Smith) (C) 654, (Hartley) (C) 818; in planned sterile areas (Samuel) 937; transperietal renal phlebography (Gilsanz, Estrada, Anaya, and Toni) 179
Radiology—Code of Practice (A) 96, 1077; obstetric (Vickers) 1318; teaching of, 1175
Radiosurgery (LA) 1373
Radio-telephones for medical practitioners (P) 1066
Radiotherapy for carcinoma of bladder (von Essen) (C) 110
Rains, A. J. H.—Bailey and Love's Short Practice of Surgery (R) 1148; Gallstones (R) 418; Urgencies and Emergencies for Nurses (R) 790
Ramalho, P. S., retinal microemboli, 1303
Ramanthan, A. N., 17-ketosteroid excretion in South Indian populations, 84
Ramos, A., congenital malformations and diabetes (C) 1393
Ramsay, J. A., Experimental Basis of Modern Biology (R) 944
Ramseier, H., homograft sensitivity in irradiated hamsters (C) 622
Randhawa, M. R., myocardial infarction (C) 711
Randle, P. J., diabetes, 65
Rao, A. R., hæmorrhagic disease and tick bites (C) 1401
Rao, B. D. P., high-altitude pulmonary œdema, 229
Rao, K. N. A., hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834
Ratnaike, T., psychotherapy (C) 216
Rats as vectors (Bateman) (C) 1077
Ravenholt, R. T., smoking during pregnancy (C) 961
Raw, S. C., malignant melanoma (C) 487
Rawlins, D. C., errors of complex prescribing (C) 660
Rawson, M. D., diagnosis of gastric lesions, 698
Ray, D. K.—muscular dystrophy (C) 386; thyrotoxicosis (C) 711
Raynaud's disease and blood viscosity (Pringle, Walder, and Weaver) 1086
Reaves, L. E., III, diabetes insipidus and obsessional neurosis (C) 764
Record linkage in genetic studies (A) 1056
Records, medical—standardisation of (P) 1065; trial of personal record cards (P) 1228
Red Blood Cell (Bishop and Surgenor) (R) 586
Redmond, A., placental transfusion and onset of respiration, 283, (C) 867
Redmond, S. E., coronary heart-disease, 933
Rees, R. S. O., aortography in hypertension (C) 1016
Reeve, T. S., postoperative shivering (C) 1335
Regional hospital boards—appointments, 443, 564, 716, 1080, 1123; grants to (P) 1228
Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1061, 1267
Registrars, senior, training of, 100
Reid, C. M., metabolism and body mass, 728
Reid, D. D., chronic bronchitis, 445
Reid, D. H. S., respiratory-distress syndrome, 1196
Reid, F. (O) 967
Reid, H. A., cholera (C) 1114
Reinwein, H., chromosome deletion (C) 769
Reisner, S. H., twins, 524
Renfrew, S., Introduction to Diagnostic Neurology (R) 893
Renin, concentration of, in kidneys of patients with renal hypertension (Shibagaki, Kolff, Haas, and Goldblatt) 1247
Renkonen, K. O., mongols (C) 608
Rent Bill (A) 749
Reoperative Surgery (Rothenberg) (R) 532
Repetto, H., urinary-tract infections (C) 914
Reprints (Stafford) (C) 221, (Brunning) (C) 271, (Lehmann) (C) 321, (Tadd) (C) 650, (Elliott) (C) 706
Research, medical—in Caribbean, 1062; proposed World Health Organisation research centre, 393
Resnekov, L., pulmonary œdema following treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, 506
Respiration—Biology of Respiration (Negus) (R) 1101; blood gases in respiratory failure (Lal) 339; peak expiratory flow, measurement of (Godfrey and Saunders) (C) 1400; relation of onset of, to placental transfusion (Redmond, Isana, and Ingall) 283, (Crawford) (C) 431, (Brown) (C) 550, (Roburn) (C) 651, (Redmond, Isana, and Ingall) (C) 867; respiratory-function tests in miners (Catterall and Hunter) 154, (Anderson) (C) 220, (Fletcher) (C) 273, (Gilson and Oldham) (Catterall) (C) 325, (Cochrane) (C) 383, (McCallum and Leathart) (McLaughlin) (C) 384, (Catterall and Hunter) (C) 438; severity of respiratory failure (McNicol and Campbell) 336, (McNicol and Campbell) (C) 490, (Palmer) (Simpson) (C) 557; whistle for assessing airway resistance (de Bono) (C) 866
Respirator, easily sterilised valve for (Cundy) (NI) 1256
Respiratory-distress syndrome—THAM in (Gupta) 734; treated with nasotracheal intubation and positive-pressure respiration (Reid and Tunstall) 1196
Respiratory infections—in children, 892; prophylactic against (A) 37; statistics, 810
Restell, M., chlorhexidine (C) 918
Resuscitation—cardiac (Smith and Anthonisen) 1027; closed-chest cardiac massage (Dobkin) (C) 110; device for artificial ventilation of small children (Pask and Lunn) (NI) 1145; external cardiac massage and drowning (Genaud, Legendre, and Saury) 1383; hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of newborn (Gottlieb) (C) 220; Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing (Shaw, Smith, and Thomson) (R) 1004
Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing (Shaw, Smith, and Thomson) (R) 1004
Retina, microemboli in (Dollery, Ramalho, Paterson, Hill, Henkind, Shakib, and Ashton) 1303
Retirement—Years Still Unexplored (Le Gros Clark and Milligan) (A) 98
Retractor for prostatectomy (Barst) (C) 771
Review Body on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration (LA) 364, 378, (LA) 419, (Shaw) (Sheldon) (Cockshut) (C) 485, (Clyne) (Hardman) (Barber) (Macalister, Paterson-Brown, and Buchanan) (C) 486, (P) 496, (LA) 533, (Levitt) (Hart) (Rezler) (C) 549, (Bird) (C) 550, (LA) 590, 594, (P) 699, (A) 746, (Cockshut) (C) 960, (LA) 1203, (A) 1263, (P) 1269
Rey, J., osteomalacia (C) 1226
Reynolds, E. H., withdrawal of anticoagulants in transient ischæmic cerebrovascular attacks, 5
Rezler, A., general practice (C) 549
Rhabdomyosarcoma (A) 309
Rheomacrodex—effect on postoperative renal function (Matheson, Harper, Hedley, and Irvin) 779; in treatment of mesenteric embolus (Serjeant) 139, (Bridger and Gillison) (C) 492, (Serjeant) (C) 654
Rheumatic carditis, submicroscopic particles in lesions of (Lannigan and Zaki) 1098, (Schlesinger and Signy) (C) 1171
Rheumatic diseases—Textbook of the Rheumatic Diseases (Copeman) (R) 146
Rheumatism as industrial disease (P) 1270
Rheumatoid arthritis—phenformin in (Fearnley, Chakrabarti, and Hocking) 9; silicone foam resting splint for (Shalit and Decker) (NI) 142
Rheumatoid factor in lymphoid cells (Lycette and Pearmain) (C) 434, (Bartfeld) (C) 917
Rhinosporidiosis in Man (Karunaratne) (R) 636
Ricci, N., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 1278
Richards, B. W., D/D translocation (C) 1076
Richards, R. M. E., contaminated eye-drops (C) 604
Richardson, A., anterior communicating aneurysms, 873
Richardson, B. D., population increases in Africa (C) 162
Richardson, J. C., intensive-care ward, 855
Riches, Sir E., Tumours of the Kidney and Ureter (R) 531
Richterich, R., acid-phosphatase activity in partial translocation-trisomy (C) 768
Rickets in immigrant children (A) 1106
Ridgway, B., barbiturate poisoning (C) 705
Rieser, P., insulin (C) 1070
Rifkind, B. M.—arcus senilis, 312; thrombolysis, 838
Rimington, C.—erythropoietic protoporphyria, 624; oral contraceptives and acute intermittent porphyria (C) 270
Rimondi, C., pulmonary sclerosis (C) 1397
Ring, P. A., Care of the Injured (R) 253
Ritchie, A. R., homosexuality (C) 1218
Rizvi, S., non-vibrio cholera, 1081
Ro 4-6467 in erythema nodosum leprosum (Schulz and Falkson) (C) 912
Road Safety Bill (P) 1389
Robb, P., folic-acid deficiency in pregnancy (C) 168
Roberts, A. P., bacterial invasion of bladder in pregnancy, 1133
Roberts, C. I., aortic valve, 926
Roberts, D. J., depression (C) 1219
Roberts, M., stylet-catheter (NI) 1049
Robertson, D., electrode jelly (C) 1333
Robertson, G. L., effects of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on plasma-free fatty acids, 191
Robertson, P. W., hypertension and multiple renal arteries (C) 556
Robertson, R. P., general practitioners (C) 601
Robin, H., hæmoglobin destruction in methæmoglobin-reduction test (C) 164
Robins, D. S., experience in regional hospitals (C) 819
Robinson, A., emergency hypothermia in meningococcal meningitis, 81

Robinson, E.—chorionepithelioma (C) 611; survival of skin-grafts from cancer patients on normal recipients (C) 825
Robinson, J. T., symposium and sponsor (C) 960
Robson, A. O., frusemide (C) 655
Robson, E. B., serum-alkaline-phosphatase and ABO blood-groups, 530
Robson, J. S., shower-baths (C) 909
Robson, P., pentachlorophenol poisoning, 1266
Roburn, M.—leucocyte enzymes and connective-tissue diseases (C) 112; placental transfusion (C) 651
Rockefeller Foundation Virus Laboratories, 116
Rodan, K. S.—*Hæmophilus influenzæ* (C) 108; hospital finance (C) 763
Rodaway, K. A., heater for neonates (C) 1220
Rodgerson, D., N-methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone (C) 824
Roe, F. J. C., industrial bladder cancer (C) 381
Roitt, I. M., biliary cirrhosis, 827
Roldán, P. N. S., quinidine and coronary flow (C) 1284
Romanes, G. J., Cunningham's Text-book of Anatomy (R) 688
Romano, C., congenital cardiac arrhythmia (C) 658
Rook, J. A., Comparative Physiology and Pathology of the Skin (R) 1372
Roques, F. W., Diseases of Women (R) 636
Rose, G., blood-pressure measurement, 673
Rose, J., ABO-hæmolytic disease, 291
Rosen, F. S., agammaglobulinæmia, 234
Rosen, R. B., leukæmia (C) 554
Rosenberg, H. A., agammaglobulinæmia, 234
Rosenkranz, W., familial mosaicism (C) 963
Rosenmann, E., sulthiame (C) 818
Rosin, A. J., phenothiazines (C) 651
Rosner, F., Down's syndrome, 1191
Ross, C. M.—mental hospital (C) 767; murder (C) 1018
Ross, D. N., aortic valve, 926
Ross, D. S., dermatome (NI) 252
Ross, E. J., hydrocortisone and potassium metabolism (C) 215
Ross, J. A., Manual of Surgical Anatomy (R) 1255
Ross, R. M., hyperbaric oxygen in pneumococcal septicæmia, 579
Rossoni, R., Down's syndrome, (C) 166
Rotaru, N., castor-oil plant and asthma (C) 323
Roth, M., psychiatry as medical specialty (C) 910
Rothenberg, R. E. Reoperative Surgery (R) 532
Rowbotham, G. E., Acute Injuries of the Head (R) 741
Rowland, M., amphetamine excretion and urinary pH, 303
Royal appointments, 174, 716, 922, 1020, 1124
Royal Australasian College of Physicians—memberships, 922
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists—appointments, 774; awards, 1231; D.OBST., 1231; Edgar-Gentilli prize, 774; elections, 1231; fellowships, 1231; memberships, 331, 1231
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—fellowships, 394, 872, 1079; memberships, 174, 394, 872, 1079
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—Hill Pattison-Struthers bursary, 394; memberships, 394, 1079
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland—D.OBST., 872; licences, 116, 826, 1342; memberships, 116, 614, 1342
Royal College of Physicians of London—chair of naval medicine, 1286; diplomas, 223, 331, 922, 1020; fellowships, 1020; F. E. Williams lecturer, 331; licences, 331, 1020; memberships, 394, 1079; president re-elected, 900
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—licences, 826; pass-lists, 56, 443
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—appointments, 443; fellowships, 56, 443, 499, 1231; Hunterian Festival dinner, 443
Royal College of Surgeons of England—appointments, 1124, 1342; Clement Price Thomas award, 1342; Colyer medal, 872; court of examiners, 223; court of patrons, 223, 872; diplomas, 223, 331, 663, 922, 1020, 1124; fellowships, 223, 663, 872, 1124, 1342; F.R.C.S. final examination (LA) 201, 208, (Peters) (C) 276, (Chatterjee) (C) 767; Hallet prizes, 663; Harold Bridges surgical research fellowships, 1404; lecturers, 223, 663; licences, 1020; Mitchiner medal, 223; Nuffield prize, 223; research fellowship, 1342; travelling professors, 716
Royston, G. R., automatic necropsies (C) 706
Rozner, L., below-knee wounds, 1362
Rubber industry and bladder tumours (LA) 306, (Hanley, Blandy, Kuper, Hancock, and Wallace) (C) 430, (P) 441, (A) 1106, (Harley) (C) 1217, (Wallace) (C) 1282
Rubella—protection against (A) 1208; serological studies on second attacks of (Watson) 80, (Brodribb) (C) 274; virus in placenta and fœtus (Monif, Avery, Korones, and Sever) 723, (A) 749
Rudzki, E., streptolysin (C) 1396
Ruffie, J., leukæmia (C) 610
Rush, B. M., hæmophilia, 969
Russell, D. S., cotton gloves (C) 653
Russell, R. I., vagotomy and stomach cancer (C) 275
Russell, S., medical social workers (C) 276
Ryle, A., social medicine (C) 163

S

Saad, A., non-vibrio cholera, 1081
Sack, R. B., cholera, 726
Safety belts for cars, 1403
St. Christopher's Hospice, Sydenham, 1123
St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, 1790–1963 (Young) (R) 360
Salama, R., nail-plate (NI) 893
Salem, S. N., small-intestine biopsy, 674; tropical neurology (C) 604
Salles-Mourlan, A. M., leukæmia (C) 610
Salmonellæ—and urinary-tract infections (Mitchell) 1092, (Alexander) (C) 1221; in meat (Kampelmacher) (C) 914; penicillin resistance in *S. typhimurium* (Anderson and Datta) 407; *S. typhi* in corned beef (A) 422, (Meers and Goode) 426
Salt—and common cold (Vaidya, Kothari, Kapadia, and Sheth) (C) 1329; and hypertension (Shubsachs) (C) 109
Salt, R. H., tracheostomy adapter (NI) 468
Salzman, E. W., hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia (C) 169
Samman, P. D., Nails in Disease (R) 1147
Samols, E., glucose tolerance, 462
Samples from English Cultures (Klein) (A) 694
Samson Wright's Applied Physiology (Keele and Neil) (A) 261
Samuel, E., radiography in planned sterile areas, 937
Sandeman, T. F., malignant melanoma, 345
Sanders, R. K. M., tetanus (C) 430
Sandifer, P. H. (O) 113
Sandler, G., guanethidine, 668
Sandler, M., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 649
Sangiorgi, G. B., congenital splenoportal anomalies (C) 962
Sanjivi, K. S., tuberculosis (C) 1219
Saracci, R., smoking during pregnancy (C) 1167
Saragea, M., castor-oil plant and asthma (C) 323
Sardana, D. N., hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834
Sarma, R. N., hypokalæmia and electrocardiogram (C) 1220
Sartwell, P. E., Maxcy-Rosenau's Preventive Medicine and Public Health (R) 1202
Sato, H., chromosomes in abortuses (C) 1280
Satyanarayanan, M. P., 17-ketosteroid excretion in South Indian populations, 84
Sauli, S., aplastic anæmia (C) 1070
Saunders, C., lung-function measurement (C) 1400
Saury, A., external cardiac massage, 1383
'Saventrine', *see* Isoprenaline
'Savlon', reaction to (Birdwood) (C) 651, (Sharvill) (C) 771, (Nickol) (Marsden) (C) 821
Saxena, K. M., thyrotoxicosis, 583
Schaefer, L. E., phenformin (C) 959
Schelling, J.-L., abnormal taste threshold in diabetes, 508
Scheuer-Karpin, R., immunisation and leukæmia (C) 1224
Schillings, P. H. M., folic-acid deficiency in chronic arsenic poisoning, 784
Schistosomiasis and snails (A) 1316
Schizophrenia—and liver dysfunction (Krøll) (C) 763; inheritance of (A) 98, (West and Walter) (C) 273, (Burch) (C) 274; rehabilitation in (A) 643
Schlesinger, B., submicroscopic particles in lesions of rheumatic carditis (C) 1171
Schmidt, R., Brachmann/de Lange syndrome (C) 706
Schoch, A. G., griseofulvin (C) 710
Scholarships, overseas (Hedley and Snaith) 314
School phobia—Unwillingly to School (Kahn and Nursten (R) 741
Schools—comprehensive (LA) 95; School Building Survey 1962 (A) 205
Schott, A., digitalis intoxication (C) 489
Schreder, M., Better Smoking (R) 360
Schulz, E. J., erythema nodosum leprosum (C) 912
Schutt, W. H., "cold" feed preparation, 951
Schwabe, C. W., Veterinary Medicine and Human Health (R) 1202
Schwann cells, abnormalities of, in diabetic neuropathy (Thomas and Lascelles) 1355
Schwartz, M. J., phenformin (C) 959
Schwarz, K., kwashiorkor (C) 1335
Schwitzgebel, R., Streetcorner Research (R) 1148
Sciatica, spinal fusion for (A) 97
Science—dons and dinosaurs (LA) 744
Science and the Skin (Jarrett) (R) 532
Science of Science Foundation—annual lecture (LA) 744
Scott, D., Epidemic Disease in Ghana 1901–1960 (R) 1148
Scott, F. W., medical-school entrance (C) 1160
Scott, G. I., appointment, 174
Scott, J. A.—death of, 643; (O) 712
Scott, J. S.—disgerminoma (C) 1068; XX/XY mosaicism, 1035
Scott, Sir R. B., Medical Annual, 1964
Scottish Hospital Centre—appointment, 968
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 1123
Scottish Medical Practices Committee—appointments, 826
Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association. 1940–1965 (Watson) (R) 1256
Scottish Regional Hospital Boards—appointments, 1080
Scoular, G., medical administration (C) 1393
Seale, J.—family doctor today (C) 381, (C) 649; medical emigration (C) 1331
Sealy, R., cancer of head and neck, 128
Secchi, A. G., anti-lens autoantibodies (C) 1334
Second Round (Peters) 1078
Secretaries—for hospital doctors (A) 153, (Howell) (C) 220, (Hill) (C) 383; Guide for the Medical Secretary (Welch) (R) 1202
Seddon, Sir H., appointment, 826
Selected Papers from the Institute of Cancer Research: Royal Cancer Hospital and from the Royal Marsden Hospital: 1963 (R) 944
Selenium in fish flour in relation to kwashiorkor and dental caries (Hadjimarkos) (C) 605, (Waterlow) (C) 869, (Waterlow) (C) 1115, (Schwarz) (C) 1335
Senior registrars, training of, 100
Sepsis, postoperative (LA) 639, (Watts) (C) 705
Septicæmia, pneumococcal, hyperbaric oxygen in (Ross and McAllister) 579
Serebro, H., carcinoma of pancreas, 85
Serjeant, J. C. B., rheomacrodex in mesenteric embolism, 139, (C) 654
Serum, jellification of, due to chromium chloride (Cohen) 1302
Sever, J. L., rubella virus, 723
Severi, F., Down's syndrome (C) 166
Sevitt, S., postoperative anticoagulants in gynæcology (C) 217, (C) 868
Sewage disposal (A) 539, (A) 1057
Shafar, J., dysageusia in elderly, 83
Shah, P. M., cerebral embolism, 61
Shakespeare's Son-in-law: John Hall, Man and Physician (Joseph) (R) 532
Shakib, M., retinal microemboli, 1303
Shaldon, S.—Acute Renal Failure (R) 893; hæmodialysis (C) 1165
Shalit, I. E., silicone-foam splint (NI) 142
Shanks, C. A., intravenous regional analgesia (C) 54
Shanoff, H. M., coronary heart-disease, 933, (C) 1076
Shapiro, E., teeth as weapons (C) 958
Shapiro, M., motor-neurone disease (C) 435
Sharks—About Sharks and Shark Attacks (Davies) (R) 944

Sharland, D., pre-employment medical examination (C) 916
Sharma, B., nalidixic acid in brucellosis (C) 1173
Sharma, G. P., experimental renal ischæmia, 195
Sharnoff, J. G., postoperative anticoagulants (C) 1226
Sharpstone, P., pernicious anæmia and thyrotoxicosis, 246
Sharvill, D., cetrimide (C) 771
Shaw, D. M.—lithium carbonate and electrolyte distribution, 681; monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 765
Shaw, G., Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing (R) 1004
Shaw, G. K., Mental Health on a New Housing Estate (R) 1102
Shaw, M. T., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 485
Shea, J. (O) 498
Shearman, D. J. C., anæmia and gastritis, 889
Sheehan's syndrome—(LA) 1204; autoantibodies in (Engelberth and Ježková) (C) 1075
Sheldon, A. F., general practitioners' remuneration (C) 485
Shepherd, P. McG. (O) 562
Sherlock, S.—biliary cirrhosis, 827; jaundice and therapeutic agents, 175
Sherman, P. M., diazepam and tetanus, 737
Sheth, S. C., cerebral embolism, 61
Sheth, U. K., common cold (C) 1329
Shibagaki, M., renin, 1247
Shiner, M., folic acid (C) 913
Shingleton, W. W., cancer, 414
Shipman, J. J., telescope biopsy forceps (NI) 740
Shirkey, H. C., Pediatric Therapy (R) 199
Shirling, D., metabolism and body mass, 728
Sherriffs, G. G., frusemide and bendrofluazide, 409
Shivering, postoperative (Hunt, Reeve, and Morgan) (C) 1335
Shock—bacteræmic, as acute medical emergency (Naqui and Tranter) 1357; bacterial, due to gram-negative bacilli (Cusack) (C) 495, (Murdoch and Geddes) (Winwood) (C) 609, (Darragh) (C) 710, (Donnelly) (C) 822; cardiogenic, circulatory and respiratory studies in (Beard) (C) 106; irreversible (LA) 255, (Johnson) (Maitland) (C) 385, (Williams) (C) 386, (Hopkin) (C) 558, (Trethewie (C) 601
Shooter, R. A., shower-baths, 478
Shore, J. M., choledochoscope (NI) 1200
Short History of Midwifery (Cutter and Viets) (R) 789
Shower-baths, increased dispersal of *Staph. aureus* after (A) 474, (Speers, Bernard, O'Grady, and Shooter) 478, (Bethune, Blowers, Parker, and Pask) 480, (Borst) (C) 600, (Bowie, Tonkin, and Robson) (C) 909, (Marsh) (C) 1018
Shubsachs, S., sodium salts and hypertension (C) 109
Shulman, L. E., Hashimoto's disease, 123
Shuster, S., steatorrhœa, 1367
Siboni, K. E., *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*, 1294
Sickle-cell disease—sicklæmic human hygrometers (Konotey-Ahulu) 1003
Sieber, O. F., Jr., N-methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone (C) 824
Signy, A. G., submicroscopic particles in lesions of rheumatic carditis (C) 1171
Sim, M.—abortion (C) 48; cerebral biopsy in presenile dementia (C) 554; mental hospital, 644; part-time teacher (C) 278
Simms, M. B., abortion (C) 219
Simnett, J. D., tissue reaction due to hyperbaric oxygen (C) 964
Simon, N. M., split-coil hæmodialysis (C) 1017
Simonsen, M., strong transplantation antigens in man, 415, (C) 1332
Simpson, A. S., pre-employment medical examination (C) 956
Simpson, B. R., aseptic tracheal suction (NI) 89
Simpson, C. A.—ABO blood-groups in multiple sclerosis, 1366; tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis (C) 817
Simpson, J. F., colonic reconstruction of pharynx (C) 1067
Simpson, T., respiratory failure (C) 557
Singh, I.—hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834; high-altitude pulmonary œdema, 229
Sjöberg, S.-G., abdominal pain of spinal origin (C) 436, (C) 708
Skin—as electrolyte (Wakelam) (C) 1332; Comparative Physiology and Pathology of the Skin (Rook and Walton) (R) 1372; diseases of, and steatorrhœa (Shuster and Marks) 1367; Science and the Skin (Jarrett) (R) 532; Skin and Gut in Disease (Wormsley) (R) 1148
Skin and Gut in Disease (Wormsley) (R) 1148
Skyring, A. P.—gastric ulcer, 1030; intestinal lymphangiectasia, 77
Slack, W. K., osteomyelitis, 1093
Slapak, M., glomerular-filtration rate, 1095
Sleep of hospital medical staff (Masterton) 41
Smallpox—(A) 747; immunogenicity of ultraviolet-irradiated, non-infectious, vaccinia-virus vaccine in infants and young children (Kaplan, Benson, and Butler) 573; international regulations, 611
Smart, G. A., coproporphyria (C) 318
Smith, A., selective frontal leucotomy (C) 435, (C) 765
Smith, A. C.—appointment, 499; blood-pressure and posture, 731
Smith, A. F., myocardial infarction (C) 274
Smith, G., Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing (R) 1004
Smith, H. J., cardiac resuscitation, 1027
Smith, J. C., uroflowmeter (NI) 90
Smith, L., Vitamin B_{12} (R) 1372
Smith, L. G., bacteriuria (C) 221
Smith, P. D., drip-infusion pyelography (C) 654
Smith, R. E.—" charity begins at home " (C) 611; social medicine (C) 385
Smith, S. E., " objective " examinations (C) 1114
Smith, W. T., cerebral biopsy in presenile dementia (C) 554
Smithells, R. W., folic acid metabolism and embryopathy, 1254
Smithers, D. W., On the Nature of Neoplasia in Man (R) 635
Smoking—and health (P) 1065; and lung cancer, Swiss survey of (A) 1057; Better Smoking (Schrøder) (R) 360; during pregnancy (Ravenholt and Levinski) (C) 961, (Lowe) (C) 1071, (Saracci) (C) 1167; in cinemas, 543
Smout, C. F. V., Story of the Progress of Medicine (R) 304
Smythies, J. R., postencephalitic parkinsonism, 193
Snaith, M. L., overseas scholarships, 314
Snaith, R. P., psychotherapy (C) 656
Sneddon, I. B., Practical Dermatology (R) 199
Snyder, L. H., phenylthiocarbamide-tasting (C) 1223
Social Casework in a General Medical Practice (Collins) (R) 1202
Social class and health (LA) 745
Social medicine (Macdonald) (C) 110, (Murray) (C) 162, (Ryle) (C) 163, (Parnell) (C) 217, (Thomson) (C) 218, (Smith) (C) 385
Social science—Heyworth report (LA) 1259
Social service and local government (LA) 1009
Social workers, medical—(Walsh) (C) 108, (Herdman) (C) 216, (Beck) 265, (Russell) (C) 276, (Sumpter) (C) 326; and general practitioner, 773; Social Casework in a General Medical Practice (Collins) (R) 1202

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS
Association of American Physicians, 1175
Association of Clinical Biochemists—conference on data processing, 1111
Association of Clinical Pathologists, 891
Association of Physicians of Malaysia—election of officers, 614
British Association of Physical Medicine—annual dinner, 716
British Association of Urological Surgeons—training of urologists (Hanley) (C) 49
British Medical Representatives Association, 722
British Medical Students Association—medical education report (A) 206, 1389
British Pædiatric Association—officers, 1176
East African Association of Physicians—presidential address (A) 642, (White) (C) 868
Eugenics Society—Galton lecture (A) 1056
Hunterian Society—gold medal, 1079
International Filariasis Association, 115
Medical Society of London—anniversary dinner, 663
National Association for Mental Health—conference, 545
North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society—election of officers, 332
Pharmaceutical Society—exhibition, 1123
Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association—training of senior registrars, 100
Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 500
Royal Photographic Society—awards, 664; *Lancet* trophy, 116
Royal Society—Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society 1964 (R) 742; conversazione, 1122; elections, 56, 716; foreign members, 872
Royal Society of Health—conference on safety of canned foods, 330; congress (LA) 1009
Royal Society of Medicine—awards, 716; gift from Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 663; grant from Max Rayne Foundation, 224
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—(A) 475; Chalmers medal, 922, 1404; election of president, 1404; Manson medal, 922, 1404
Society of Apothecaries of London—pass-lists, 1176

Soderman, D. D., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 917
Sodium salts and hypertension (Shubsachs) (C) 109
Solomon, M. C., " cheap " drugs (C) 1221
Solomons, B., Lecture Notes on Dermatology (R) 1147
Sommerville, J. C., Atlas of Neuropathology (R) 742
Somner, A. R., immigrants (C) 649
Sonka, J.—dehydroepiandrosterone in chronic hepatic disease (C) 1334; dehydroepiandrosterone in obese diabetics (C) 558; hyperuricæmia in hypertension, 519, (correction) 922
South West Metropolitan Hospital Board—appointment, 564
Space medicine—Physiological Problems in Space Exploration (Hardy) (R) 688
Spalding, J. E. (O) 54
Spalding, J. M. K., blood-pressure and posture, 731
Spasms, infantile—Infantile Spasms (Jeavons and Bower) (R) 1310
Speaking-aid (Bird) 813
Speers, R., Jr., shower-baths, 478
Speirs, A. L., post-exchange anæmia in Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 321
Speirs, I., barbiturate intoxication (C) 868
Spence, D. S., Canada balsam substitute (C) 1076
Sphingolipoidoses, recognition of heterozygosity in (Wiedemann, Gerken, Graucob, and Hansen) (C) 1283
Spider bites, atropine for, 1285
Spine—relation of disorders of lumbar spine to heavy manual work and lifting (Troup) 857; (C) 1070, (Nachemson) (C) 1401; spinal fusion for back pain and sciatica (A) 97
Spleen—familial occurrence of congenital splenoportal anomalies (Sangiorgi, Pagliaro, and La Seta) (C) 962
Splint, silicone-foam, for rheumatoid arthritis (Shalit and Decker) (NI) 142
Spondylosis, cervical, prevalence of, in general practice (Irvine, Foster, Newell, and Klukvin) 1089
Sputum, assessment of purulence of, 776, (May) (C) 959
Stacey, R. S., " objective " examinations (C) 1114
Stafford, J. L., reprints (C) 221
Stakeberg, H., thiazides and renal necrotising vasculitis, 1034
Stalder, G. R., acid-phosphatase activity in partial translocation-trisomy (C) 768
Stanbury, S. W., appointment, 443
Standards, biological (A) 592
Standards Laboratory (Bradstreet) 1264
Stansfield, J. M., urinary infections (C) 653
Staphylococci—dispersal of *Staph. aureus* in hospital (A) 474, (Speers, Bernard, O'Grady, and Shooter) 478, (Bethune, Blowers, Parker, and Pask) 480, (Borst) (C) 600, (Bowie, Tonkin, and Robson) (C) 909, (Marsh) (C) 1018; methicillin-resistant, in general hospital (Colley, McNicol, and Bracken) 595

Statistics—error of significance (Hill) (C) 960; Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1061, 1267; World Health Statistics Annual, 1327
Steatorrhœa due to dermatogenic enteropathy (Shuster and Marks) 1367
Steel, K. J., Manual for the Identification of Medical Bacteria (R) 1201
Steen, R. (O) 442
Stein, M., obesity, 250
Steiner, B., azathioprine in immunoallergic lung purpura, 140
Steiner, F. B., hypoglycæmia (C) 490
Steiness, I., bilateral traumatic renal-artery thrombosis, 527
Stenosis of pulmonary valve and congenital deafness (McEvoy and Froggatt) (C) 660
Stephen, D. D.—gastric ulcer, 1030; intestinal lymphangiectasia, 77
Stepping Stones House, Bromley—new family guidance unit, 716
Sterilisation—Disinfection and Sterilisation (Sykes) (R) 1310; of instruments and dressings in general practice (Grahame) 1109, (Hughes) (Murray) (C) 1161, (Dalton) (C) 1221
Stern, G.—head injuries, 225; myasthenia gravis, 935
Stern, L., congenital malformations and diabetes (C) 1393
Stern, T. N., Clinical Examination (R) 469
Sternotomy, median (Braimbridge) 585
Steroids—Hormonal Steroids (Martini and Pecile) (R) 1372; urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in South Indian populations (Henrotte, Subrahmanyam, Ramanathan, and Satyanarayanan) 84. *See also:* Corticosteroids; Hydrocortisone; Norethisterone
Stevens-Johnson syndrome and cold agglutination-positive infections (Ström) 457
Stewart, A., D/D translocation (C) 1076
Stewart, H. C., appointment, 614
Stewart, I., premenstrual syndrome, 1180
Stewart, I. McD. G.—fainting, 882, (correction) 968; withdrawal of anticoagulants in transient ischæmic cerebrovascular attacks (C) 431
Stewart, J. S. S., freemartins, 1040
Stick club (Gomez) 1265
Stillbirths, 279
Stimmler, L., diabetes (C) 559
Stimulants, prescriptions for (P) 442
Stirland, R. M., urinary cell-count, 626
Stoller, A., organophosphorus insecticides, 1387
Stomach—accuracy in diagnosis of gastric and duodenal lesions (Rawson) 698; carcinoma of, after vagotomy (Grahame) (C) 109, (Burge) (C) 219, (Melrose and Russell) (C) 275; gastric sampling-tube (Williams and Benn) (NI) 1309; Manual of Gastro-intestinal Endoscopy (Palmer and Boyce) (R) 200; pyloric spasm complicating peroral intestinal biopsy in infants (Kuitunen and Visakorpi) (C) 1276
Stone, J. F., osteoarthritis (C) 1272
Storey, J. M., hæmodialysis unit, 1012
Story of the Progress of Medicine (Smout) (R) 304
Stowens, D., epsom salts in hyaline-membrane disease (C) 165
Stowers, J. M., phenformin in weight reduction of obese diabetics (C) 320
Stradling, P., immigrants (C) 649
Streetcorner Research (Schwitzgebel) (R) 1148
Streets, dirty (Meers) (C) 600
Streilein, J. W., homograft sensitivity in irradiated hamsters, 622
Streptococci—in East Africa (White) (C) 868; tetracycline-resistant hæmolytic, infections by (Mitchell and Baber) 25, (Dadswell) (C) 276
Streptolysin, inactivated, effect of, on leucocytes of allergic individuals (Rudzki, Jakubowicz, and Leszczynski) (C) 1396
Stresemann, E., betamethasone and parametha-sone (C) 912
Stress in experimental carcinogenesis (A) 38
Stretching devices to facilitate suturing of vein tissue to artery (Tibbs) (NI) 1100
Strickland, M., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency, 350
Stroke, treatment of (Marshall) (C) 268
Ström, J., febrile mucocutaneous syndrome and cold-agglutination-positive infections, 457
Strong, S. J., freemartins, 1040
Strontium-90 in bone, 1078
Stross, Sir B., retirement, 560
Strothers, G., drug-induced jaundice (C) 434
Stuart-Harris, C. H., Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases (R) 359

STUDENT SPEAKS
British Medical Students Association report on medical education, 1389
Experience in regional hospitals (Britton) 597
Joint scrutiny of the curriculum (Fox) 1388
Overseas scholarships (Hedley and Snaith)
Tape-recorded lecture in undergraduate medical education (McKee) 863

Stungo, E., abortion (C) 48
Sturgeon, P., galactose-1-phosphate-uridyltransferase deficiency, 353
Sturge-Weber syndrome, normal karyotype in (Borgaonkar) (C) 1280
Sturzaker, H. G.—experience in regional hospitals (C) 819; part-time teacher (C) 602
Subarachnoid hæmorrhage, electrocardiographic abnormalities associated with (Mehta and Aziz) (C) 822, (Hoffbrand and Morgan) 844, (Connor) (C) 960
Subnormality—accommodation for mentally defective children (P) 1270; and borstal training (Jellie) (ML) 328; teachers for mentally handicapped (P) 1066; Teaching the Severely Subnormal (McDowall) (R) 360
Subrahmanyam, S., 17-ketosteroid excretion in South Indian populations, 84
Subramanian, S., transposed great arteries, 1233
Suction, tracheal, simple aseptic technique for (Taylor, Simpson, and Aspinall) (NI) 89
Sugar consumption and ischæmic heart-disease (Olancová, Hejda, and Zvolánková) (C) 494, (Ashton) (C) 653, (Trethewie) (C) 1168
Suicides among prisoners (P) 772
Šulc, J., cerebrovascular accidents (C) 1337
Sullivan, T. J., "objective" examination (C) 1114
Sulphasalazine in maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Misiewicz, Lennard-Jones, Connell, Baron, and Jones) 185
Sulthiame, acute renal failure after (Aviram, Czaczkes, and Rosenmann) (C) 818
Sumerling, M. D., radiological assessment of thymus, 996
Sumpter, E. E., medical social workers (C) 326
Supersonic flight and solar-radiation hazard (LA) 148
Suprarenal glands—adrenocortical function and asthma (A) 853; Clinical Aspects of Adrenal Function (Mills) (R) 145; plasma-cortisol levels in East Africans (Leonard) 845; rapid tests for adrenocortical function (Wood, Frankland, James, and Landon) 243, (Gottfried, Goldberg, and Lewenthal) (C) 607
Surgenor, D. M., Red Blood Cell (R) 586
Surgery—Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery (Dudley and Jones) (R) 1310; Atlas of Technics in Surgery (Madden) (R) 145; Basic Principles of Accident Surgery (Morrison) (R) 92; hand has two grips (Patkin) 1384; open-heart, plastic-bag oxygenator in (Gunning, Hodgson, and Burrows) 584; Reoperative Surgery (Rothenberg) (R) 532; Surgery of Arthritis (Milch) (R) 847; Textbook of Surgery (Macfarlane and Thomas) (R) 470
Surgery of Arthritis (Milch) (R) 847
Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital (Castleman and Burke) (R) 1256
Surgical-spirit drinkers (A) 539
Sutherland, D. E. R., autoimmune processes in rabbits, 130
Sutherland, H., premenstrual syndrome, 1180
Sutton, D., hypertension and multiple renal arteries, 341
Swaminathan, S. P., folic acid in bile, 685
Sweetnam, W. P., myelomeningocele (C) 382
Swinson, A., Casebook of Medical Detection (R) 1255
Swyer, G. I. M., oral contraceptives (C) 316
Symons, C., measurement of platelet aggregation, 1199

SYMPOSIA, *see* CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA

Symposium and sponsor (A) 796, (Curran, Fish, Hamilton, Jenner, Robinson, and Trethowan) (C) 960
'Synacthen' in hypersensitive asthmatics (El-Shaboury) 298
Syphilis, persistence of treponemes after treatment of (A) 693
Systemic lupus erythematosus presenting as acute encephalomyelitis (Vejjajiva) 352

T

Tacchi, D., antenatal care, 1059
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, guanethidine in (Cragnolino) (C) 606
Tadd, A. D., reprints (C) 650
Taggart, P. I., œdema due to abnormal distribution of protein, 512
Talukdar P. K., corticosteroids in acute infections, 158
Tambour for measurement of intracranial pressure (Hoppenstein) (NI) 90
Tannic acid in barium enemas (Harper) (C) 1396
Tanski, W., biopsy drill (NI) 585
Tanzania—rural medical training at Ifakara (Geigy) 1385
Tapsfield, J. S., medical laboratory technicians (C) 556
Tashima, C. K.—carcinoma of pancreas (C) 492; hydrocortisone and potassium metabolism (C) 866
Taste—dysageusia in elderly (Shafar) 83
Taub, R. N., aplastic anæmia (C) 962
Taverner, D., Bell's palsy (C) 488
Taxdal, D. R., radioisotope scanning of lungs (C) 1224
Taylor, A. E. R., Evolution of Parasites (R) 1255
Taylor, A. I., XX/XY mosaicism (C) 1226
Taylor, C. E. D., titles of articles in medical periodicals (C) 437
Taylor, D., yeast extract and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 1166
Taylor, S., appointment, 281
Taylor, T. H., aseptic tracheal suction, (NI) 89
Teachers, part-time (LA) 147, (Ferguson) (C) 212, (Balme) (Sim) (C) 278, (C) 279, (Sturzaker) (C) 602, (C) 657, (Needham) (C) 712
Teaching the Severely Subnormal (McDowall) (R) 360
Technicians, laboratory, medical, training of (A) 204, (Gasser and Woolf) (C) 277, (Jenkins) (C) 433, (Grant) (C) 487, (Lendrum and Pascoe) (Tapsfield) (C) 556, (Gaddie) (Frazer) (Grant) (C) 657, (Vickers) (Cheyne) (C) 1072, (Diggins) (C) 1273
Technological Society (Ellul) 1267
Tedesco, T. A., galactose-1-phosphate uridyltransferase (C) 1395
Teeth—as weapons (Every) 685, (Wengraf) (C) 817, (Shapiro) (C) 958; changes in, and brain dysfunction (Bergman, Bille, and Lyttkens) (C) 963; control of bleeding after extraction of, in hæmophiliacs (Biggs, Matthews, Rush, Johnstone, Macfarlane, and Hayton-Williams) 969, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 1167
Telangiectasia, hereditary hæmorrhagic, low in-vivo adhesive-platelet count in (Salzman) (C) 169, (Hudson) (C) 607
Television—cigarette advertising on (A) 367, (P) 391; postgraduate medical programmes, 280, (Peyman) (C) 383, 498
Telfer, A. B. M., hyperbaric oxygen and limb circulation, 355
Teratology and season (Jacobsen) (C) 437
Testes—Pathology of Testicular Tumours (Collins and Pugh) (R) 848
Testosterone and blood fibrinolytic activity (Winther) (C) 823
Tetanus—chlordiazepoxide in (Phillips) 1097; diazepam in (Hendrickse and Sherman) 737, (Kazim) (C) 1162; dosage of antitetanus serum (Sanders) (C) 430
Teter, J., Turner's syndrome (C) 659
Tetracycline, Pfizer Corporation and supply of (Hill) (ML) 327
Tétreault, L., abnormal taste threshold in diabetes, 508
Textbook of Rheumatic Diseases (Copeman) (R) 146
Textbook of Surgery (Macfarlane and Thomas) (R) 470
Textbook of Surgical Physiology (Jamieson and Kay) (R) 1004

THAM in respiratory-distress syndrome (Gupta) 734
Thaysen, J. H., bilateral traumatic renal-artery thrombosis, 527
Theiler, M., appointment, 116
Theological students, hospital course for, 1078
Thermometer, clinical, 1123
Thiazides, renal necrotising vasculitis associated with (Kjellbo, Stakeberg, and Mellgren) 1034
Thistle Foundation, Edinburgh—fellowship, 500
Thomas, A., Behavioural Individuality in Early Childhood (R) 254
Thomas, D. A., osteomyelitis, 1093
Thomas, J. P., general practitioners (C) 601
Thomas, L. P., Textbook of Surgery (R) 470
Thomas, P. K., diabetic neuropathy, 1355
Thompson, R. H. S., appointment, 280
Thompson, S. A. S., neonatal *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 781, (C) 1115
Thomson, J. A., abnormal iodotyrosine deiodination, 183
Thomson, S., social medicine (C) 218
Thomson, T., Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing (R) 1004
Thoracic duct, permeability of (Földi and Zoltán) (C) 914
Throat—Guide to Disease of the Nose, Throat and Ear for General Practitioners and Students (Collins) (R) 944
Thrombocytopenia—congenital, in 13-15 trisomy (Méhes and Bata) (C) 1279; inherited (Ata, Fisher, and Holman) 119
Thrombolysis in artificial circulation (McNicol, Bain, Walker, Rifkind, and Douglas) 838
Thrombosis—in women of childbearing age (Cahal) (C) 824; of renal-artery, bilateral traumatic (Steiness and Thaysen) 527; pathogenesis and control of phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in gynæcolgical ward (Osborn and Osborn) 983
Thrower, A. L., poliovaccine, 879
Thwaites, J. G., Doctor and His World (R) 91
Thymus—and autoimmunity (LA) 1007; in thyroid disease (Gunn, Michie, and Irvine) (C) 163, (Bauer) (C) 488; radiological assessment of (Irvine and Sumerling) 996; Thymus in Immunobiology (Good and Gabrielsen) (R) 1372
Thymus in Immunobiology (Good and Gabrielsen) (R) 1372
Thyroglobulin antibody, inheritance of, in thyrotoxic children (Saxena) 583
Thyroid gland—adenoma of, treated with amidopyrine (Danopoulos) (C) 560; Brain-Thyroid Relationships (Cameron and O'Connor) (R) 1372; hypothyroidism after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioiodine (LA) 637, (Medvei) (Ray) (C) 711; thymus in disease of (Gunn, Michie, and Irvine) (C) 163, (Bauer) (C) 488. *See also* Thyrotoxicosis
Thyrotoxicosis—glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity and osmotic abnormality of erythrocytes in (Baikie and Lawson) 86, (Mansour) (C) 1223; hypothyroidism after radioiodine treatment of (LA) 637, (Medvei) (Ray) (C) 711; inheritance of thyroglobulin antibody in thyrotoxic children (Saxena) 593; with pernicious anæmia (Sharpstone and James) 246
Tibbits, J. C. N., mental hospital (C) 767
Tibbs, D. J., stretching device for arterial reconstruction (NI) 1100
Tibia, fractures of shaft of (A) 205, (Hicks) (C) 272, (Hill) (C) 385
Tick bites followed by hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis (Singh, Kapila, Basu, Varma, Narsimhan, Rao, Sardana, Chopra, and Karani) 834, (Rao) (C) 1401
Tinckler, L. F., postoperative anticoagulants in gynæcology (C) 107
Tison, V., pulmonary sclerosis (C) 1397
Titles of articles in medical periodicals (Taylor) (C) 437
Titmuss, R. M., family doctor today, 1, (C) 214, (C) 484
Tobacco and lung cancer (Wicker) (C) 1330
Tobe, T., appendicitis, 1343
Tobias, P. V., Man's Anatomy (R) 146
Tod, E. D. M., puerperal depression (C) 107, (C) 434
To-day's Drugs (R) 893
Todd, J. W., pre-employment medical examination, 797
Toivonen, T., parathion poisoning (C) 168
Tompkin, A. M. B., gastric hypothermia (C) 493
Tomson, P. R. V., immunisation records (C) 492
Tonge, W. L., Psychiatric Illness (R) 1309
Toni, P., transperietal renal phlebography, 179
Tonkin, R. W., shower-baths (C) 909
Tonks, R. S., magnesium and myocardial infarction, 1044
Tonsillectomy, deaths from (P) 920
Tonsillitis, streptococcal, in East Africa (White) (C) 868
Tönz, O., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 1222
Topics in Public Health (Mackintosh) (R) 1147
Torsti, P., chlorothiazide in Addison's disease (C) 490
Tóth, G., pH changes in exchange transfusion (C) 164
Tough, I. M., chromosome aberrations and benzene, 684
Tow, D. E., radioisotope scanning of lungs, 344
Towers, B., Cardinal Newman (C) 215
Towers, M. K.—pulmonary œdema (C) 765; transposed great arteries (C) 1339
Townes, P. L., XYYY male, 1041
Town planning (A) 852
Townsend, L., Obstetrics for Students (R) 1050
Toxoplasmosis, hæmorrhagic, following tick bites (Singh, Kapila, Basu, Varma, Narsimhan, Rao, Sardana, Chopra, and Karani) 834
Trachea, suction of, simple aseptic technique for (Taylor, Simpson, and Aspinall) (NI) 89
Tracheostomy adapter for patients with severe respiratory paralysis (Agerholm and Salt) (NI) 468
Trails and Trials in Physiology (Hill) (R) 1371
Transactions of the World Asthma Conference (R) 944
Transplantation—(A) 1155, (A) 1376; freeze-dried aortic valve homografts in aural surgery (Cornish) 943; Give and Take (Moore) (R) 586; homograft replacement of aortic valve (Davies, Lessof, Roberts, and Ross) 926; homograft sensitivity reactions in irradiated hamsters (Ramseier and Streilein) 622; lymphocyte-transfer test and white-blood-cell grouping in organ donor selection (Nelson, Bridges, and McGeown) 1359; lymphocyte transformation as in-vivo histocompatibility test (Moynihan, Jackson, and Hardy) 453, (Elves and Israëls) 1184; prolonged survival of skin-grafts from cancer patients on normal recipients (Amos, Hattler, and Shingleton) 414, (Robinson and Ben-Hur) (C) 825; renal (Hamburger, Crosnier, and Dormont) 985, (Dempster) (C) 1074, (correction) 1124, (Bateman) (Hamburger, Crosnier, and Dormont) (C) 1167; renal, effect of, on renin concentration in patient's own kidneys (Shibagaki, Kolff, Haas, and Goldblatt) 1247; strong transplantation antigens in man (Simonsen) 415, (Bateman) (C) 1117, (Simonsen) (C) 1332
Tranter, D. G., bacteræmic shock, 1357
Tranylcypromine in treatment of multiple sclerosis (Simpson, Vejjajiva, and Miller) (C) 817, (A) 1209
Trasler, D. G., aspirin-induced cleft lip (C) 606
Trease, G. E., Pharmacy in History (R) 586
Tredgold, R. F.—psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy (C) 317; selective prefrontal leucotomy (C) 1016
Treharne, J. D., TRIC agent, 1125, (correction) 1286
Trethewie, E. R.—dietary fat and dietary sugar (C) 1168; irreversible shock (C) 601; subarachnoid hæmorrhage (C) 1119
Trethowan, W. H., symposium and sponsor (C) 960
Trevethick, R. A., pre-employment medical examination (C) 956
TRIC agent, infection of urethra by (Dunlop, Al-Hussaini, Garland, Treharne, Harper, and Jones) 1125, (correction) 1286
Trillwood, W., drugs in hospital (C) 703
Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane in respiratory-distress syndrome (Gupta) 734
Trisomy—13-15, congenital thrombocytopenia in (Méhes and Bata) (C) 1279; 21 and XYY (Verresen and van den Berghe) (C) 609; D, acid-phosphatase activity in (Stalder, Buhler, Buhler, Egli, Richterich, and Colombo) (C) 768
Trivial matters? (Proops) (C) 914
Troelstra, J. A., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 770
Trophoblast activity, immunological aspects of (Billington) (C) 823
Tropical diseases of nervous system (LA) 149, (Cosnett) (C) 432, (Salem) (C) 604
Tropical medicine in French colonies (A) 475
Troubled Area (Jephcott) (R) 145
Trounce, J. R., postoperative renal function (C) 1118
Troup, J. D. G., lumbar spine disorders, 857
Tryptophan metabolism, 1215
Tsevrenis, H., hæmaturia in hæmophilia (C) 610
T-tube, polyvinyl-chloride, biliary peritonitis following use of (Winstone, Golby, Lawson, and Windsor) 843, (Crosfill) (C) 958
Tube—gastric sampling-tube (Williams and Benn) (NI) 1309; rapid-entry, for fluorescein string test (Pittman) (NI) 1308
Tuberculosis—(LA) 689, (Ferguson) (C) 1169, (P) 1174, (Sanjivi) (C) 1219; in Hong Kong (A) 366, (ap Simon) (C) 551
Tuchman, L. R., hepatic encephalopathy (C) 918
Tumours—of bladder, occupational, and control of carcinogens (LA) 306, (Hanley, Blandy, Kuper, Hancock, and Wallace) (C) 430; Pathology of Testicular Tumours (Collins and Pugh) (R) 848; sensitivity of intracranial gliomas to vincristine sulphate (Lassman, Pearce, and Gang) 296; Tumours of Infancy and Childhood (Michael) (R) 532; Tumours of the Kidney and Ureter (Riches) (R) 531
Tumours of Infancy and Childhood (Michael) (R) 532
Tumours of the Kidney and Ureter (Riches) (R) 531
Tunstall, M. E., respiratory-distress syndrome, 1196
Turner, B. E. (O) 114
Turner, J. H., endoreduplication and disease (C) 915
Turner, P.—amphetamine excretion and urinary pH, 303; atherosclerosis (C) 1071
Turner's syndrome with 46/XX karyotype, chromosome endoreduplication in (Boczkowski and Teter) (C) 659
Twins—smaller member and hypoglycæmia (Reisner, Forbes, and Cornblath) 524, (Falkner) (C) 869
Typhoid fever—Aberdeen outbreak (LA) 36; and corned beef 211, 329, (A) 422, (Meers and Goode) 426, (Milton) (C) 551
Tyramine in cheese and hypertensive crises after monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Blackwell and Mabbitt) 938
Tyrrell, D. A. J., Common Colds and Related Diseases (A) 949

U

Ulcer, *see* Peptic ulcer
Ulcerative colitis—autoantibodies against intestinal and gastric mucous cells in (Harrison) 1346; prednisone as maintenance treatment for (Lennard-Jones, Misiewicz, Connell, Baron, and Jones) 188; sulphasalazine in maintenance therapy for (Misiewicz, Lennard-Jones, Connell, Baron, and Jones) 185; thyroid, gastric (parietal cell), and nuclear antibodies in (Harrison) 1350
Ultrasound as a Diagnostic and Surgical Tool (Gordon) (R) 91
Umbilical cord, ligation of (LA) 201, (MacRae) (C) 277
Undulant fever, nalidixic acid in (Sharma) (C) 1171
United Bristols Hospitals—appointment, 774
Universities—and society (Pickering) 57, (Towers) (C) 215, (Meenan) (C) 319; failures (A) 1316; new (LA) 637; unfilled places (LA) 421

UNIVERSITIES
Aberdeen—appointments, 393, 663, 1124, 1341
Addis Ababa—appointment, 223
Birmingham—appointments, 174, 393, 872, 1286; degrees, 55; dental school, 1019; exchange of medical students with Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia (A) 538

Bristol—appointments, 872, 1342; pass-lists, 55, 223
British Columbia—grant from Wellcome Trust, 968
Cambridge—appointments, 331; degrees, 55, 223, 331, 443, 564, 613, 1079, 1176, 1286; Raymond Horton-Smith prizes, 443; Sir Lionel Whitby medals, 443; Wellcome Trust grant for chair of surgery, 500
East Africa—Makerere University College pass-lists, 826; medical faculty linked with Glasgow, 755
Edinburgh—appointments, 393, 968; degrees, 55; diplomas, 55; gift from Wellcome Trust, 968; research grants, 1231
Glasgow—appointments, 394, 663, 1231, 1341; Bellahouston medals, 115; degrees, 115, 223, 331, 1019; medical faculty linked with East Africa, 755
Hebrew University of Jerusalem—dinner, 281
Ibadan—department of nursing, 663
Lagos—medical school, 115
Leeds—appointments, 1404; degree, 1124; pass-lists, 55, 774
Liverpool—appointments, 443, 716, 1231
London—appointments, 115, 174, 280, 393, 499, 614, 773, 826, 921, 1019, 1124, 1176, 1230, 1403; fellowships, 499; pass-lists, 1230; Simon Marks chair of cardiology, 1176; William Julius Mickle fellowship, 872
Malawi—new teaching hospital, 1232, (correction) 1286
Manchester—appointments, 55, 443
National University of Ireland—appointment, 826
Newcastle upon Tyne—appointments, 55, 393, 499, 564; degrees, 55, 174; diploma; 55; grant from Children's Research Fund, 1019
Oxford—appointments, 449, 826, 921; degrees, 55, 613, 1079; grants, 773; Osler medal, 564
Queensland—appointments, 393
Queen's University, Belfast—appointments, 331, 922; gift from Medical Research Council, 922
St. Andrews—degrees, 280
Sheffield—appointments, 55, 499, 716, 1174; grant from Wolfson Foundation, 1176
Sydney—appointment, 1341
Western Australia—appointments, 1019, 1176
Yale—appointments, 116
See also MEDICAL SCHOOLS

Unwillingly to School (Kahn and Nursten) (R) 741
Uræmia, aminoacid and low-protein diet in (Giordano) (C) 1400
Urethritis caused by TRIC agent (Dunlop, Al-Hussaini, Garland, Treharne, Harper, and Jones) 1125, (correction) 1286
Urgencies and Emergencies for Nurses (Rains, Hunt, and Mackenzie) (R) 790
Urinary tract, tumours of, 1215
Urinary-tract infections—caused by salmonellæ (Mitchell) 1092, (Alexander) (C) 1221; differential urethrovesical urinary cell-count in diagnosis of (Moor, Hira, and Stirland) 626; in general practice (Mond, Percival, Williams, and Brumfitt) 514, (Stansfield) (C) 653, (Iolster and Repetto) (C) 914, (Mond, Percival, Williams, and Brumfitt) (C) 1221; recurrent, in girls (Williams) (C) 109, (Markland) (C) 272, (Macaulay) (C) 384; urethritis caused by TRIC agent (Dunlop, Al-Hussaini, Garland, Treharne, Harper, and Jones) 1125
Urine—collection of specimens (Curtis) (C) 1225; densimeter for (Dawson) (NI) 635, (Porter) (C) 706; differential urethrovesical urinary cell-count (Moor, Hira, and Stirland) 626; incontinence of, following spinal injury treated by electronic implant (Caldwell, Flack, and Broad) 846, (A) 851; rapid method for proteins in (Kibukamusoke and Wilks) 301; uroflowmeter (Smith) (NI) 90
Uroflowmeter (Smith) (NI) 90
Urologists, training of (Hanley) (C) 49
U.S.A.—health insurance in (A) 259; medical emigration to (C) 956, (Jonas) 1210, (Cargill) (C) 1281, (Seale) (C) 1331; Medicare Bill, 266, 542, 756, 906, (correction) 1020
Uses of Epidemiology (Morris) (R) 200
Uterus—6-phosphogluconate-dehydrogenase activity in diagnosis of gynæcological cancer (Beaconsfield and Ginsburg) (C) 324; screening services for cancer of cervix (Jones and Brown) 543, (P) 612, (Jennings) (C) 652, (Govan and Peacock) (C) 708, (Macgregor, Fraser, and Mann) (C) 910, (P) 919

V

Vaccaro, R., Down's syndrome (C) 166
Vaccines—cholera (Feeley and Pittman) 449, (Oseasohn, Benenson, and Fahimuddin) 450; diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis (Dane, Dick, Haire, Briggs, and Connor) 877; immunogenicity of ultraviolet-irradiated, non-infectious, vaccinia-virus vaccine in infants and young children (Kaplan, Benson, and Butler) 573; response to one dose of trivalent oral poliovaccine in children previously immunised with Salk vaccine (Beale, Davies, and Thrower) 879
Vacuum extractor—cephalhæmatoma following use of (Bajwa) 630; possible danger of (Chamberlain) 632, (Murphy) (C) 824, (Chamberlain) (C) 1075
Vagotomy and carcinoma of stomach (Grahame) (C) 109, (Burge) (C), (Melrose and Russell) (C) 275. *See also* Peptic ulcer
Vaidya, A. B., common cold (C) 1329
Valve, aortic—catheter-mounted, for temporary relief of aortic insufficiency (Davies) 250; homograft replacement of (Davies, Lessof, Roberts, and Ross) 926; homografts of, in aural surgery (Cornish) 943
Valve, respirator, easily sterilised (Cundy) (N) 1256
van den Berghe, H., 21-trisomy and XYY (C) 609
van Niekerk, J. P. de V., intra-arterial regional analgesia, 1353
van Olden, G. A. J., hydroxychloroquine (C) 1275
van Tongeren, J. H. M., folic-acid deficiency in chronic arsenic poisoning, 784
van Walree, R. N. E., fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease (C) 1018
Varma, R. N., hæmorrhagic toxoplasmosis, 834
Vash, G., American physician (C) 1164
Vasopressin, inappropriate secretion of (de Sousa, Delaere, and Berde) (C) 536
Vaughan Jones, J. A. L. (O) 612
Vecchi, A., anti-insulin antibodies, 1189
Véghelyi, P. V., hypothermia in meningitis (C) 710
Veins—familial occurrence of congenital splenoportal anomalies (Sangiorgi, Pagliaro, and La Seta) (C) 962; transparietal renal phlebography (Gilsanz, Estrada, Anaya, and Toni) 179
Vejjajiva, A.—ABO blood-groups in motor-neurone disease, 87, (C) 554; ABO blood-groups in multiple sclerosis, 1366; systemic lupus erythematosus, 352; tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis (C) 817
Venereal disease in immigrants (P) 1174
Ventimiglia, B., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 1278
Vere, D. W.—drugs in hospital (C) 704; errors of complex prescribing, 370
Verel, D., frusemide (C) 49
Verresen, H., 21-trisomy and XYY (C) 609
Veterinary Medicine and Human Health (Schwabe) (R) 1202
Vickers, A. A., obstetric radiology, 1318
Vickers, C. F. H., dermatitis from neomycin and framycetin (C) 273
Vickers, Sir G., medicine, psychiatry, and general practice, 1021
Vickers, H. E., laboratory technicians (C) 1072
Viets, H. R., Short History of Midwifery (R) 789

VIEWS OF GENERAL PRACTICE
Basic misunderstanding (Browne and Freeling) 803
Career structure for general practitioners (Crombie) 368
Care of the chronic sick (Handfield-Jones) 1380
New surgery, 102
Some observations on general practice (Essigman and Discombe) 540
Stick club (Gomez) 1265

Vincristine sulphate in treatment of intracranial gliomas (Lassman, Pearce, and Gang) 296
Viractin (A) 37
Viruses—adenovirus type 31 (Pereira, Pereira, and Clarke) 21; antiviral agents (A) 151, (Hutfield) (C) 269, (correction) 282; Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases (Stuart-Harris and Dickinson) (R) 359; Cellular Biology of Myxovirus Infections (Wolstenholme and Knight) (R) 1102; Coxsackie-B virus infections (A) 950; genetic map of influenza virus (Zhdanov) 738; inapparent infection with, as trigger of appendicitis (Tobe) 1343; rubella, postmortem isolation of, in infants (Monif, Avery, Korones, and Sever) 723, (A) 749; virus diseases in Caribbean, 1062
Visakorpi, J. K., intestinal biopsy (C) 1276
Visser, H. K. A., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 770
Vitamin B_{12} (Smith) (R) 1372
Vitamins in human milk, 871
Vitiligo, mepacrine in (Banerjee and Chowdhury) (C) 1276, (Pegum) (C) 1395
Vivomycin (A) 1152
Vladutiu, A., castor-oil plant and asthma (C) 323
Voluntary medical service overseas (A) 1376
von Essen, C. F., bladder cancer (C) 110
Voss, H., congenital heart-disease (C) 610

W

Wachtel, E. G., Exfoliative Cytology in Gynæcological Practice (R) 92
Wagner, B. M., Dynamic Pathology (R) 742
Wagner, H. N., Jr., radioisotope scanning of lungs, 344
Wahi, P. L.—electrocardiographic changes associated with cerebrovascular accidents (C) 660; high-altitude pulmonary œdema (C) 1395
Wahlberg, F., atherosclerosis, 788
Wakelam, K. B., body as electrolyte (C) 1332
Wald, N., endoreduplication and disease (C) 915
Walder, D. N., Raynaud's disease, 1086
Wälinder, J., nutmeg intoxication (C) 1271
Walker, A. R. P., population increases in Africa (C) 162
Walker, B. F., population increases in Africa (C) 162
Walker, F., thrombolysis, 838
Walker, J. B., diabetes, 65
Walker, J. G., biliary cirrhosis, 827
Walker, N., Crime and Punishment in Britain (R) 1050
Walker, R. M., Medical Annual, 1964
Walker, W., ABO-hæmolytic disease, 291
Walking-aid, adjustable (Pathy and Palmer) (NI) 1201
Wallace, D., occupational bladder tumours (C) 430, (C) 1282
Wallace, T. J., abnormal iodotyrosine deiodination, 183
Wallace, W. F. M., drugs in hospital (C) 555
Walmsley, R., Manual of Surgical Anatomy (R) 1255
Walsh, L., anterior communicating aneurysms, 873
Walsh, M. P., medical social workers (C) 108
Walshe, Sir F., Further Critical Studies in Neurology and Other Essays and Addresses (R) 789
Walter, C. J., schizophrenia (C) 273
Walter, W., Jr., lactase deficiency (C) 493
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Melbourne—appointment of director, 922
Walters, G., hypotension, 1236
Walton, G. S., Comparative Physiology and Pathology of the Skin (R) 1372
Walton, J. N., long-term anticoagulant therapy in transient cerebral ischæmic attacks, 6
Ward, M., medicine in Bhutan, 811
Ward, V. G. (O) 1229
Wardle, E. N., cerebrospinal-fluid enzymes (C) 1163
Warning device for oxygen cylinder (Grogono) (NI) 144
Water—and waste water (A) 539, (A) 1057; International Hydrological Decade (LA) 258
Waterlow, J. C., kwashiorkor (C) 869, (C) 1115
Waterson, D. J., transposed great arteries, 1233

Watkin, D., stabilisation of chest-wall injuries (NI) 634
Watkins-Pitchford, J., appointment, 1286
Watson, G. I., measles and rubella, 80
Watson, K. C., antibody-like activity in diabetic serum, 67, (C) 957
Watson, W. N. B., Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association. 1940-1965 (R) 1256
Wax, S. H., renovascular hypertension (C) 163
Weaver, J. A., glucose and platelet stickiness, 75
Weaver, J. P. A., Raynaud's disease, 1086
Webb, J., lactase deficiency, 717
Webb-Jones, A. (O) 389
Weinbren, I., œdema due to abnormal distribution of protein, 512
Weiner, J. S., appointment, 393
Weir, D. M., primary biliary cirrhosis (C) 1016
Weiser, H. I., abdominal pain of spinal origin (C) 656
Welbourn, R. B., gastrin (C) 1069
Welch, H. E. M., Guide for the Medical Secretary (R) 1202
Welfare officers, chief (P) 441
Wellcome Trust—grants, 331, 500, 774, 968, 1232, 1404; retirement of chairman, 443
Weller, C., phenformin in weight reduction of obese diabetics (C) 53
Wells, S. A., cholera, 726
Welsh Hospital Board—appointment, 443
Wengraf, A., teeth as weapons (C) 817
West, E. D., schizophrenia (C) 273
Westhead, R., cerebral vascular disease, 1306
Weston, R. E., stylet catheter (NI) 1049
Wharton, B. A., muscular dystrophy, 248, (C) 603
Whistle for assessing airway resistance (de Bono) (C) 866
Whitaker's Almanack 1965 (R) 470
White, C., isoniazid encephalopathy, 680
White, R. G., Immunology for Students of Medicine (R) 1101
White, R. H. R.—nephrotic syndrome, 462; streptococcal tonsillitis (C) 868
Whitehead, J. A., admissions to mental hospitals (C) 865
Whitelaw, J. W., post-exchange anæmia in Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 321
Whitfield, A. G. W.—Khyber Medical College, 1063; life without a pancreas, 675
Whitley Councils (A) 948
Whittaker, N., coproporphyria (C) 318
Whitty, C. W. M., epilepsy, 99, 1291
Whyte, L. L., Internal Factors in Evolution (R) 1372
Wicker, F. D. P., lung cancer (C) 1330
Wickham, J. E. A., experimental renal ischæmia, 195

WIDER WORLD
Health of a continent (Norman-Williams) 1110
Health services in Afghanistan (Goodman) 544
Khyber Medical College (McGirr and Whitfield) 1063
Medicine in Bhutan (Ward and Jackson) 811
Rural health services in developing countries (Gale) 696
Rural medical training at Ifakara (Geigy) 1385

Wiedemann, H.-R., sphingolipoidoses (C) 1283
Wilkes, E., terminal cancer at home, 799
Wilkie, D. R., appointment, 1403
Wilkinson, A. W., frame bed for burned children (NI) 200
Wilks, N. E., urinary-protein estimation, 301
Willcocks, A., Focus on Nurse Recruitment (A) 1378
Willett, T. C., Criminal on the Road (R) 359
Williams, B., irreversible shock (C) 386
Williams, C. D., medical social workers (C) 557
Williams, D. I., recurrent urinary infection in girls (C) 109
Williams, G. E. G. (O) 390
Williams, H. S., hæmochromatosis, 1243
Williams, J. A., gastric sampling-tube (N) 1309
Williams, J. D.—bacteriuria in pregnancy, 831; urinary-tract infections, 514, (C) 1221
Williams, L. N.—Auschwitz in England (R) 470; psychopathic disorder (ML) 1173; reasonable notice (ML) 428
Williams, R., hæmochromatosis, 1243
Willis, A. J., time for decision (C) 705
Wilson, A. B., hyoscine-*N*-butyl bromide (C) 1272
Wilson, G., Fred Griffith Memorial Fund (C) 495
Windsor, C. W. O., biliary peritonitis, 843
Winner, H. I.—appointment, 921; *Cryptococcus neoformans* in bird droppings, 1060
Winsor, J., hemiplegic arm-rest (NI) 1199
Winstone, N. E., biliary peritonitis, 843
Winther, O., testosterone and blood fibrinolytic activity (C) 823
Winwood, R. S., bacterial shock (C) 609
With, T. K., porphyria (C) 916
Withers, R. J. W. (O) 1228
Witts, L. J., Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials (R) 586
Wolf, U., chromosome deletion (C) 769
Wolfers, D., plaguey piper, 756
Wollheim, F. A., acquired hypogammaglobulinæmia (C) 600
Wollner, L., blood-pressure and posture, 731
Wolstenholme, G. E. W.—Cellular Biology of Myxovirus Infections (R) 1102; Comparative Biochemistry of Arginine and Derivations (R) 790
Wolvius, G. G., hyaline-membrane disease (C) 1338
Women, professional, working party on (Bolton, Littlewood, Bishop, Joshua, Mars-Jones, Beddington, Fox, and Lawrie) (C) 911
Women's Voluntary Service—holidays for tired mothers, 332
Wong, F. M., aplastic anæmia (C) 962
Wong, H. B., hæmorrhagic fever, 333
Wood, J. B., adrenocortical-function test, 243
Wood, W. H., *Hæmophilus influenzæ*, 1128, (correction) 1286
Woodmansey, A. C. child psychiatry (C) 1218
Woodruff, A. W., time for decision (C) 267
Woodruff, M., cotton gloves (C) 708
Woolf, A. L., medical laboratory technicians (C) 277
Woollen, J. W., atherosclerosis (C) 1071
Wootton, I. D. P., Micro-analysis in Medical Biochemistry (R) 32
Working with Children in Hospitals (Plank) (R) 254

Works of Sir Thomas Browne (Keynes) (R) 92
World Health Assembly, 1019, 1078, 1175, 1229
World Health Organisation—280; proposed world health research centre, 393; water-supply projects (A) 1057
World Health Statistics Annual, 1327
World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (Bourne) (R) 532
Worlock, A., frusemide and bendrofluazide (C) 867
Wormsley, K. G., Skin and Gut in Disease (R) 1148
Wright, V., osteoarthritis (C) 1162

X

X-rays, chromosome aberrations after acute and chronic exposure to (Court Brown, Buckton, and McLean) 1239

Y

Yablin, B. A., hyaline-membrane disease (C) 489
Yacoub, M. H., hyperbaric oxygen in post-operative low-cardiac-output syndrome, 581
Yahr, W. Z., cholera (C) 1114
Yano, R., coronary heart-disease, 933
Year Book of Orthopædics, Traumatic and Plastic Surgery (Young) (R) 146
Years Still Unexplored (Le Gros Clark and Milligan) (A) 98
Yeast extract, effects of, after monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Blackwell, Marley, and Mabbitt) 940, (Blackwell, Marley, and Taylor) (C) 1166
Yodaiken, R. E., biopsy drill (NI) 585
Young, H. H., Year Book of Orthopædics, Traumatic and Plastic Surgery (R) 146
Young, J. H., St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, 1790–1963 (R) 360
Young, J. Z.—Manual of Human Anatomy (R) 636; Model of the Brain (R) 635
Young, S. McH., A.T.10 (C) 658
Young Men in Detention Centres (Dunlop and McCabe) (A) 1315
Yudkin, J., myocardial infarction (C) 1218
Yue, P. C. K., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency, 350
Yunis, J. J., Down's syndrome, 465

Z

Zacchello, F., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity and osmotic abnormality of erythrocytes (C) 917
Zadik, F. R., financing new hospitals (C) 709
Zaki, S. A., submicroscopic particles in lesions of rheumatic carditis, 1098
Zampa, G. A., anti-insulin antibodies, 1189
Zeitlin, G. L., hyperbaric oxygen in post-operative low-cardiac-output syndrome, 581
Zellweger, H., familial mosaicism, 455
Zhdanov, V. M., influenza virus, 738
Ziegler, N. A., XYYY male, 1041
Zoltán, Ö. T., permeability of thoracic duct (C) 914
Zvolánková, K., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 494

PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London.
Printed by HAZELLS OFFSET LTD., Leigh Road, Slough—Saturday, September 25, 1965.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.